

FIFTH SITTING ON FRIDAY
THE 28TH JULY, 1957.

PRESENT

PU VAIVENGA, Speaker at the Chair, Chief Minister, Thirteen Ministers and Twenty Three Members were present.

QUESTIONS

1. QUESTIONS entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

LAYING OF PAPER

2. PU P.C. ZORAM LANGLIANA to lay on the Table : copy of the Mizoram Sales Tax (Amendment) Rules, 1957.

PRESENTATION OF REPORT

3. PU F. LAIRCHSIANA to present to the House the 16th and 17th Report of the Public Accounts Committee.

DISCUSSION AND VOTING ON DEMANDS

4. PU LIL THINMIANA to submit to the Vote of the House 11 (eleven) Demands under his charge.

S P E A K E R : Tin, Lalpa thu Zakaria Ananah
a lo thlang a, Sigul lo te Lalpa
chuan heti hian a s di a ni.
Rorolna dik takin ti ala, mitia-
in an unau te chung a zahngaihna leh khawngaihna chu chhuah
rawh so, hmoithai te emaw, fahrehte, mikhuale, mirethei
te emaw hnehchhiah hek suh u, tumah rongin in khinlungah
in unau te tana tha lo tur chu suangtuah suh a, tiin.
Zakaria 7:8-10

Pu F. Malsawna.

Zawhna kan la auge, 161-na

....791/-

PU F.MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question 161-na (a) Health Department ah Budget-a awm si Damdawiin mamawh leina tur quotation koh loh or lei loh 1995-96, 1996-97 chhungin a awm em ? (b) Aizawl Civil Hospital-ah Laboratory-a hman tur hmanrua kim neih a ni em ? (c) Aizawl Civil Hospital Laboratory a thawk Technician ho leh, D.L.O te thawh tur hi ruatfel a ni em ? An indaih em ? tih ka zawt e.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak MINISTER Aizawl 'N' bialtu Pu F.Malsawma zawhna Health Department-ah budget a awm si damdawiin mamawh leina tur quotation koh loh or lei loh 1995-96, 1996-97 chhungin a awm lo, tih a ni. (b) Aizawl Civil Hospital-a Laboratory-ah hian hnathawh theihna tur hmanrua tul zual neih ani. Aizawl Civil Hospital Laboratory a thawk Technician ho leh D.L.O te thawh tur ruatfel a ni em ? An indaih em ? tih chhanna chu ruatfel an ni e. Tumah leave an awm loh chuan an indaih a, leave an awm lo thei si lova, leave an awmin an indaih thin lo, tih ani.

PU F.MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, ka han zawh chhan chu hemi Civil Hospital atang hian an mamawh tur ang te loh theih loh thil engemawzat Sorkarah an hriattir a, amahorawhchu, rate fixed lovin kum khat chhung tumkhat kha an awm a. Chutah rate an han fixed leh kha a lo tlai lutuk hnuah khan duh angin quotation han koh leh dawnin awmze nei lo, lo nih leh hun a awm a, khatiang ang chiah khan hetiang hmanhmawh, hmanraw tul tur ang Sorkar ina rate a approved sak har lutuk a hi tun hnuah rang zawkin Damdawiin-a hman tur atan hian rate hi an fixed zung zungin quotation hi rang zawkin an koh sak theih angem ? tih ka zawt duh a.

A dawt lehah chuan Aids laka invernann hian blood transfusion-ah hian hepatitis 'b' test-na hi kan la nei lova, hei hi tunlai khawvela pawimawh ber a ni a. Times of India ah 1st July a ka hriat suel palh loh chuan, chhuakah phei kha chuan obligatory a ni a, hemi test-na hi Sorkarin engtikah nge neih ve a tum/dah ve a tum ? natna inkaichhawn hlauhawm ber anih avangin hemi blood transfusion chungchangah hian hemi test-na pawimawh tak nei lo a kan awm hi demand an siam fo tawh niin kan hre si a. Sorkarin a tih sak loh hi engvangnge ? Eng anga rangin nge hei hi a tih sak theih ang tih kan zawt a.

A dawt lehah chuan kan Doctor ten an thiamna hmana mi kha vawiin nia thil thar lo kal zel mila thil an hriat theih nan laboratory hi tih changtlun

zawh Sorkarin a tum thei angem ? Journal leh hotiang thil chi hrang hrang hi an chhiar zau zel loh chuan kan Doctor to pawh an thing ve mai thei tlat a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan, thil pakhat Pu Speaker, han zawh belh nghal lawk duh a. Foreign study lamah hian tuna kan Directorate lama kan hotute hian rambuai lai loh kan Health Department a tir lama harsatna lai zawng zawnga su chhuaktu an ni a. An zahawm em em lain tam tak hi chu pension hnai tawh turte an ni a. Foreign lama experience zuk nei tur hian kan Doctor Specialist tir lova pension hnai tawh tak tak to kal mai hi a awl viau mai a, kan ram tana hman tangkai zawh theihna turin a line a specialist to kha telh theih an ni tawh ang ngem tih hi kan Minister tawh ve ve to hian an hrechiang viau a, Ministry lam atang pawhin ti tura an tih pawh hian tlang loh chang a awm palh em ni tih hi kan zawt duh a.

Tin, a tawp berah chuan, tunlai hian eng natna ber nge tih hriat loh, veng tin maiah hian damlo an mu khup mai a. Damdawiin to pawh nasa takin tunah hian a khat a, heng hi a research lampanga hi tun hnuah hetiang natna leng bik a awm reng reng hian beih ngawrh a theih angem ? Tin, a theih hram chuan mobile a Doctor to hian tunang hri len tam lai hi chuan Aizawl khawpui leh a chheh velah te, thingtlangah to pawh a theihna ang angah mobile a, hemi onna hi intir chhuaka damlo to inentirna hawn hi a tih theih dan a awm angem ? A bik takin tunlain Aizawl ah natna a tam em em mai a, hei hi engvangnge tih hi research beih ngaiin ka hria a.

S P E A K E R : I chhan tir phawt toh ang.
Pu Sawma zawhna kha a tam tawh hle in ka hria. Chhang phawt sela,
Pu Zosiama.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, Aizawl North II bialtu
MINISTER zawh tak, Pu F.Malsawma zawhna
zawhbelhna pakhatna - Rate an
fixed zung zung thei a ngem ?
quotation to pawh an ko zung zung thei angem ? tih lai kha -
Kan tum lai tak a ni a, tun Session zawhah hian kan Member
zahawm takin a rawn sawilan a kan rin, a rawn sawilan tak loh,
instrument implant leh operation microscope tih vel pawh hi
tih kan beisei a.

Tin, Aids atana hmanrua chanchinbu a chhuak Hepatitis tih vel pawh kha kan ngaihtuah ang a, tun hma aiin mithiam kan ngah ta a, tunhma chuan kan Laboratory saw Pathologist chauh in an man thin a, tunah chuan bio-chemistry

post graduate zirlai kan nei a, lo chhuak tep tawh, chubakah lo chhuak sa, hetiang ang thil zirmi Micro Bio-logist tunah hian pakhat kan nei a, chu chuan a ti mek a. A hmanrua a to pawh chu a tul ang an suggestion a kha kan enfiah mek a, a theih ang a rangin tih kan tum a.

Tin, Library improvement tih hi kan hmalak tur pakhat ah ngai ila. Amaherawhchu, he House hian thil pakhat min hriatpui tur a awm a. Dandawi leh thil tul vel leinan hian kan minimum needs a kan hriat chu Rs. 353, 40,000/- a ni a. Chutih lai chuan 1995-96 Khan Rs. 145,00000/- kan hmu a. Nikum Khan Rs. 154,00,000/- kan hmu baw a, a chanve pawh tling lo kan hmu a, surgical instrument leh thil dang instrument aton hian kan requirement hi Rs. 120,00,000/- a ni a. Chutih lai chuan nikum hmasa Khan Rs.20,00000/- kan hmu a, nikum Khan Rs. 6,00,000/- चाह kan hmu ani. Chumi avang chuan kan member zahawm tak khan pawisa dinhmun min hriatpui sela, kan duh ang tih theih loh tam tak kan nei ani tih min hriatsak se ka duh a ni.

PU F.MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, kan sawi fo thin, kan House Leader te, kan Finance Minister te pawh "min hriat sak rawh u" tia kan sawi fo thin kha a ni a. Vawlinah pawh hian kan remind ni sela, a tha ang.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, chubakah foreign MINISTER studies ah Doctor senior pension tep te an tir a tih kha a hresual palh anih ka ring a. Tunah hian Doctor pahnih tirh mek kan nei a, detail in ka hre lova, engnge an zuk zir chiah an rawn zawh dawn tih ka hre silova, an zir chiah ka hre lova. Tunah hian Doctor pahnih America ah training in an awm a, chumi te chu senior tak an ni lo, SDM & EO rank an ni a, Dr. Zosanga leh Dr.Lalchamliana an thang mek a ni. (Pu F.Malsawma : Hresual ni lovin, tunhma deuh hlek te a ni a kan huap tel tir, a tak awm ngei te) Aw, chumi avang chuan tuna kan tihdan hi chance a awm chuan (Speaker: Tunnu ah chuan ti thei tawh ula, a tha a tih na tluk anih chu) Pu Speaker, tuna kan tihlai mek pawh hi senior a ni chuang lo, research tih chungchang ah hian tunah hian kan laboratory a thawk ho nakina Bio-chemistry lo chhuak tura te pawh hi research bei tak tak tur vek an ni a, a hun hian a la daih lo a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU LALHMINETHANGA : Pu Speaker, a relevant thoin ka hria a, kan Civil Hospital dinhmun hi kan khawp kham lova, a tha tawh lo tih Central Sorkar pawhin a hria a. Tunah Prime Minister in a special taka package a rawn siamah khan crore 40 State Hospital atan a rawn pe a ni a. Khatah khan crore 10 hi chu khami a puitlin hma atana tuna existing Civil Hospital Aizawl ami improve leh modernised na atana year mark hnan a ni tih hi a dik em? Tin, a dik anih chuan chumi a improve na atan chuan engangin nge kan Sorkar hian tunah pawisa chu kha a awm tan tawh a ni a. A master plan a siam a khawilai hi nge modernised a tum a, a khawilai sector a hi nge improve a tum tih ka zawt duh a.

Tin, a pahnihn-niah chuan hemi referral hospital tur atan hian kan Sorkar hian a master plan a siam em? Tin, a lo siam anih chuan consultation farm tutenge a rawih? Tin, a zawih nan engzatnge hman a tum? Tin, chumi a master plan tiangpuia chu Member ten kan hriat theih nan kan Minister hian khawngaih takin min hriih thei ang em?

PU F. LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna, kan zawh belh ve lawk ang e, pahni chauh. Pakhat chu Aizawl Civil Hospital ah hian Diesel generator-a Electric power awm theihna tur, cheng nuai 36 zetin kumli kalta ah khan Sorkar in a lei a. Hei hi kan buaipui rei tawh a, mahse tun thlong hian eng a ti nge an la hman theih loh tih hi pakhat.

Chuan, Nurse ho harsatna chungchang thuah thia 13 hlawn an dil a, a theih loh chuan overtime allowance tal tih a ni a. Chumi a theih loh chuan, anih loh leh, Nurse 40/50 tal lak belh nise Sorkar in a ti tih kha he House ah pawh hian min hriih tawh a. Kha kha eng an hmalak tak zel dan emmah kan va hre leh ta love?.

Pathumna, Medical re-imbusement ah hian miin dik lo takin, tam tak Sorkar pawisa an ei ru a. Chumi chungchang thuah chuan record kan en a, 'Doctor re-imbusement signed saktute hming hi ziahna a awm lo' tih vangin chhuichhuah a harsa a. A department hian, B.A.D non emaw in siam remin, order khauih tak an chhuah thei ang em? Department zawng zawng in, Medical re-imbusement an bill dawn apiangin a Doctor prescription pe tu leh certificate signed tu hming hi an bill buah a chuang tur a ni tih hi min assure thei ang em? pathum anih chu.

PU H.ZATHUAMA :

Pu Speaker, Health Department Secretariat ah emaw, Directorate ah emaw technical mi dah tumna a awm em ?

Civil Hospital a specialist Doctor ten an Department theuh a hmanraw mamawh, lei tur proposal an thehluh te hi technical mi Secretariat ah emaw, Directorate ah emaw an awm loh avangin, heng an hmanraw pawimawh lei tur a proposal an siam te hi lo hnawl sak fo ani tih hi a dik em ? Chung te avang chuan kan specialist Doctorte hian an mahni specialist na bik atana hmanrua duh ang neih loh avangin harsatna an tawh fo thin a, specialist Doctor ten proposal an siam te hi lo hriat pui thiam a pawimawh zia leh tul zia Secretariat ah emaw technical mi dah hi Sorkar hian a tum em ? tha a ti em ? tih ka zawh belh ani.

S P E A K E R :

Pu Zosiama, aw anih leh Pu Rinchhana. Tichuan zawhna dang ah kan kal tawh ang.

PU LALRINCHHANA :

Pu Speaker, Civil Hospital ah te dandawi kan lei theih bohna chhan ah hian hmanraw tha, instrument tha kan ngah zawk hi pawimawh zawkin kan hria tih ani thin. Tichuan, instrument hrang hrang pawh an han lei belh ngei a, amaherawhchu, entirnan. Ultra sound tunah sawn kan nei a, kan ultra sound chuan hu nau pai chauh a en theih a, hmun dangah ultra sound nei te, private hnenah Rs. 500/- chawin kan kal zur zur ringawt mai a. Hei hi engnge a chhan ? Sorkarin a hre lo nge chu chu kan zawt duh a.

Tin, hmanraw dang lei thenkhat pawh saw, nuai tam tak a lei si, hman loh a awm saw engnge a chhan ? Hmanni lawkah pawh khan Rangvamuai ami rul chukin a thi ani. Chu chu, a enkawl na tur khawl chu a awm, mahse, hman a ni tlat lo. Engnge a chhan ? Chu chu kan zawt duh ani.

DR.J.V.HLUNA :

Pu Speaker, ka zawt lo ang ka ti a, mahse an rawn sawi loh avangin Civil Hospital Doctor thenkhatin consultation fee a Rs.100/- an la hi Sorkarin a pawmpui em ? Pui lo anih chuan mipui harsatna sukiang tur hian thil an ti em ? tih kan zawt e.

S P E A K E R : Zawh belhna in zawt kim deuh thaw tawh a.

PU K.T.ROKHAN : Pu Speaker, Aizawl Civil Hospital ah hian specialist engzatnge kan neih ? tih leh Lunglei Civil Hospital ah specialist engzatnge kan neih ? tih min hrilh thei se.

A pahnihna ah chuan Saiha Civil Hospital ah hian medicine specialist kan nei tawh a, surgery leh gynae specialist te engtikah nge min dah sak theih ang ? tih kan zawt tel duh bawh a ni.

S P E A K E R : Aw lo, Pu Zosiama.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, a zawhna kha a tam MINISTER deuh hlek a, chhan hmah ka neih palh chuan min remind leh a tha ang. Pu Lalhmingthanga Aizawl North-I bialtu zahawm tak zawhna Referral Hospital tan Prime Minister financial package crore 40 atanga crore 10 Hospital tana hman theih tih thu kha engnge a awmdan ta ? a ti a. Khang kha Hospital hmanraw pawimawh leina at-na tih a ni a. Mahse, khami ti tur khan project report siam a ngai a, tunah hian kan siam a, kan process mek a ni. Planning Commission hmuh turin.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, khalai kha sawifiah deuh nise, tin, khami Referral Hospital, muster plan kha sawifiah ni bawh se a tha ang a.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : PU Speaker, min ngaidam sela, MINISTER khami sawifiah tur chuan vawiin nilong pawhin kan zo lovang.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, a detail ka phut lo, a ehg hi nge improve kan tum ? Entiren tunah chuan Radiologist Department ah sawn X-Ray pakhat

pawh hman tlak a awm lova. Kan mamawh hi chu entirnan C.T.Scan amaw, M.R.Scan a ni a. Tun hnaiah khan scan khawh chu Assamin luchin chauh tih theihna an rawn pe an ti a, mahso, kha kha absolute a part tumahin an siam tawh loh a ni a. Assamin thil chuang pakhat 18 lakhs man a noi a, chumi chu kan hnena hralh an duh vanga min rawn pe anni tih te sawi a awm a. Khami 10 crores atanga a master plan siam turah khan, chuang chuan a eng Department ber nge ? A khum tihpun man nge ? Tin, a service condition doctor te loh nurse te siam that sawn nge an hman dawn a, Radiology Department te saw tunlaiah computerised in electronic hmang-in State dang zawng zawngah an ti tawh a. Khami zawng khan nge 10 crore kha an hman dawn a, a lehlahah Biopsy improvement ah nge ? salient feature chauh minute hnih?khat leka sawi theih kha chu min hralh thei se. A detail kha chu ka phut lo reng reng, Pu Speaker.

S P E A K E R

In hriatthiam tur lai chu in zawh belhna kha a ni. Main question, a in nghah loh chuan Minister a inbuatsaih tello

mai thei a. Ministerin a chhan theih loh pawhin inhriatthiam a ngai ang ka ti a ni.

PU LALHMINGTANGA :

Pu Speaker, kan demand hi a detail a ni tlat lova, Pu Speaker, a salient feature hetah hian hetiang hian hman

kan tum a ni tih erawh hi chu a time table ani tlat a. Minister talin an sawi thei tur ani. Khami sawi thei lo Minister anih kha chuan public pawn an hriat angai ani.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU :
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, a zawh a kha kan chhang phawt ang a. A master plan siamtu kha Indian Society of Health Administrator of

Bangalore an ni a,

PU LALHMINGTANGA :

Pu Speaker, existing improve monadise tan loh a improve na atan ani ka tih ni.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, kha kha a zawh
MINISTER the ani. A zawh a kha kan
chhang ang e, kan endik meka,
heng project report a hi a
tha tawk em ? tih hman nia expert team lo kal a te pawh kha

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, a date emaw, a
Committee emaw stand mumal
a awm tawh em ? Hmi chung-
chhang sawi apiang hianin Member
mumal notification a awm si loin duh duh koh mai mai hi niin
kan aria a. Hospital hi kan mamawh ropui si a, hetiang
zawnga kal tur a ni lo a. All India Norm a awm a, chutah
chuan a plan dan tur te pawh a awm a. Notification-a a
date emaw Committee te kha State authority mumal taka siam
tur a ni a. A endik tu tur a pawh kha kan nei reng reng em ?
Khangte kha an hming te han sawi thlap thlap teh .

S P E A K E R : Engpawh nisola, han chhang
phawt sela, a chhan na ah in
lungawi tawk lo te anih chuan
chu chu kawngdang nisola.
Tin, ka sawi ang Khanin zawhna a
darh sarh tawh a, a chhan fuh vek theih loh pawhin in hriat-
thiam a tulin ka hria.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, C.T.Scan hi khulam
MINISTER atanga rawn pek chhoh mai kan
Member khan a hlau viau a, kha
kha kan neih tur pawh ani lova.
India Neurological Science neitupa Dr. N.C.Bora an min pre-
sent a tum a ni a. Kan duh lo zawk a ni tunah hian. A rawn
hunch pawh chuan kan rawn ang chu, a hre lutuk hret ani,
kan sawi dawnin min hriih a tum zela, min pek a tum a, a
hlawk ang em ? a repair na turte nen, engnge hai hi thil lawm-
awm nge nia, vanduaia lo thlang thei tih nguntekin kan en-
fiah a. Tunah hian kan Doctor specialist zinga senior ber
Dr.Tlangkunga leh Dr.Sharma Radiologist vawiin ah hian kan tir
nghe nge a, kan Member zahawm tak hian lo hlauthawng lo sela,
mami chhingih thil kan ti dawn lo tih hi lo hre rawh se.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zuk tihte kha a mawi
lova, a tube hi C.T.Scan tube a
kha a lense engtinge ni kan zawt

leth teh ang, kha kha ang
chen nge ni enfiash a nih loh a, Minister chuan sawi thei
tur ani a lawm maw lo a lense na na te chu lo.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, a on tur kan tir
MINISTER mek a ni a, tunah kan la sawi
thei lo. Chu chu kan chhanna
nisala. Tin, kan Doctor tih
te kha an hming ka sawi tawh a, khang kha tul a tih chuan
lo zawt nghe nghe sela, an lo haw hunah atha in ka ring a,
kam Member kha a tui em a.

Tin, Pu P.L.R.Siama, Aizawl
East II bialtu zahawm tak zawhna.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker, vai ramah vaiho
in kan hming an lam tha thei
lo. Chuvangin kan hming hi
nu leh pa hming sak angin kan
duh a ni. He Minister hian engah nge hotiang hian min la lam
fo ? He House-ah hian kansawi tak tak dawn em ni. ?

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, ka tihsual palh
MINISTER a ni a, min ngaidam rawh se,
ka tihsual palh a ni.

PU LALEMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, referral hospital
kha a salient feature kha min
hrilh teh se. Tin, Board emaw,
a Committee kha an form tawh em ?
rilru a chhuah thut apianga mi hrang hrang koh ringawt hi
chuan heng ang hospital hi chu chhe takin kan chhuah leh ang
a, kan hlawkpui lovang, chuvangin a Committee kha All India
Norm tih a, a directive ang hian Sorkarin Gazette notifica-
tion pain member a appoint tawh em ?

Tin, chumi anih chuan chumi
a master plan ah chuan eng orientation nge tih an tum ?
Super specialist hospital tur nge ni a, khatah khan Radio-
logist Department ah electro is hmanrua ah te, microscope
hming chi chutiang thil equipments te chu dah an tum em ?
a salient feature tal chu khawngaih takin min hrilh teh se,
chutilo chuan crore 40 hi engmahlo ah kan chan leh dawn .
Hei hi ka sawina chhan chu February thla khan Madhu Vandhana
te office ah ka va leng a, min hrilh a ni. Chuvanga sawi chu
ka ni, 10 crore improvement leh modernisation atan pawh kan

pe ang che u an ti a. Tichuan 40 crore hi in rawn pawm ang a, in duh hi in sawi tel a ngai a ni a ti a. Kha kha kan Sorkar in a tih siloh chuan kan ram in a chhawr tha leh thei dawn a, Minister chuan min hrilh rawh se kha kha.

S P E A K E R : I ngaihndan chu a dik a, amah-
erawhchu hemi hi zawhna hi
a main question ah pawh hian
a leng lova. I zawh belhna hi
tuna a chhan theih loh pawhin Minister chu in hre thiam tur
a ni. Tin, i hriat duh kha a tha e, amaherawhchu, hemi a
main question atanga zawh belh aww chi a ni tur a ni, han
chhang zel rawh. Zawhna dang kan la ang.

PU F. LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker, hmanni ah pawh ka
sawi, inverter-in an zai lai
meka power supply a aww lohin
inverter in an ti mai a ni.
Tunah pawh a ni ka hria.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, Pu F. Lalremsiama,
MINISTER Aizawl East II bialtu MLA
zahawm tak zawhna Generator tih
chungchang kha hmanni ah a aww
lo hlanin kan chhang palh a niin ka ring a, he thil hi kan
chhang tawh a, generator kha a function tawh ani.

PU F. LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker, Official Gallery
ah hian Medical Department an
aww em ? A zawt ngah thei ang.
A function lo !

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, hei hi kan hriatdan
MINISTER a ni a. Hmanni ah zawhna an
zawh lai pawh khan Medical Supe-
rintendent leh Member zahawm tak
te nen naktuk tlai-ah emaw en ho ila thain kalhria a. A
function tawh tih hi information kan hmuhdan a ni a. Kan
Member zahawm tak khan vawlin niah hian kan chhanna a duhtawk
lo kha a dik thei a, tunhma in rei tak a lo that loh tawh
avangin naktuk tlaiah enho nisela a theih chuan (Member anlo
tawng a - Dar 7:00 ah en kan tum ang)

Tin, Nurse problem kha, Nurse

ten problem an neih avangin kan Sorkarin a ngai pawimawh em em a, thla 13 hlawn an kar te pawh kha an hahzia enin a tul a ti a. Amaherawhchu, an phurrit chhawk nan khan contract in Nurse 121 kan la thar a ni, tun July thla khan kan la a, chumi avang chuan an zangkhai chho deuh hlek chuan kan hria ani. Tin, Medical re-imbursement chungchang ah khan kan Member zahawm tek rawn rawtna kha a thain kan hria a, hmenni ah kan Secretary te kan Director te nen pawh he thil hi a zahthlak em mai regulate dan ngai ~~hriah~~ a tha ani tiin kan sawi ho tawh a, kan Member zahawm tak rawn rawtna chu chhui- zuiin kan Session zawh ah emaw hei hi chu tiin tur kan Officer ten an hria ang a, tuna kan kal tawh ang em em a kha chu siamthat theih a beisei awm ani.

Tin, Ngopa bialtu zahawmtak
 nu Zathuama'n Health Directorate ah emaw Secretariat ah
 emaw Technical mi hi dah tumna a awm em ? a tih a kha Health
 Directorate ah kha chuan a awmsa ah ngai ila, a Secretariat
 ah hian dah tumna a awm em ? tih kan DP&AR lam chan a ni a,
 DP&AR a la zawh tur ani ang a, kan chhan theih loh avangin
 min lo ngaithiam sela.

Tin, specialist deuh thil reng
 reng Secretariat ah hian atang thin nia hriatna a awm a
 hi thil ngaih theih tak a ni a, Sorkar hi a kal zar zar
 thei bik lova, Den te a nei a, a dan te loh chuan thil a
 tih mai theih lova, Secretariat ah kham DP&AB in a approved
 em? engtinngae quotation koh ani em? tih te kha lo zawn
 loh theih ani lova, chulaiah chuan an sual ta deuh a, an ti
 muang ta deuh emaw tih a awl viau a, a Dan anga an kal vang
 zawkah ngai ile. Engpawhnise, a chak lohna lai a kha chu
 kan Secretariat ten an hriat em em ka ring a ni.

Tin, Ratu bialtu zahawm tak Pu Kinchhana zawhna ultra sound hi a chhe reng maia, pawh lamah a tha si a tih report kha ka lo hria a. Hei hi en that a ngai a, a siamthat theih chi ani em a chhia hi. a nasa em tih kan enlai mek ani a. Tin, hmannah rul chuk pakhat Rangvamual ami a boral kan tih chu naupang kha anih kha ka ring a, kan lo hre sual nge, nizana information ka dawn dan chuan Maubak ami ani an ti a, ka lo hre sual zawk pawh ani mai thei. A boralna chhanah khan respiration khawl an hman loh vang ani tih sawi a awm a, Doctorih hman a. ful an ti lo ngo ka hre lova, hei pawh hi kan lo sawi ang e. Tin, rul chuk hi a chuk a zir hian enkawl pawh a dam lo mai thei a ni a, Rul chuk hi enkawl dam ngei ngei tur ani bik chuang lo ani.

Tin, Dr.J.V.Hlunan Doctor in consultation fee an la teuh teuh a hi Sorkar in a pawmpui em ni tih kha pawmpui teuh lo mai, entirnan noni practising allowance kan pe nghe nghe ani.

Dr.J.V.HLUNA

: Pu Speaker, Rs.100/- la hi an awm a, chu chu engtinngae action.ala thei ang em ?

PU ZOSIAMA PA CHUAU
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Pu K.T.Rokhaw
Tuipang bialtu in Mizawl Civil
Hospital ah specialist engzat
nge awm a, Saiha ah hian medicine
specialist kan nei a, surgeon kan nei a, Gynaecologist engtik
ah nge min pek ve dawn tih kha tunah chuan mumal takin ka
chhang thei lova, tunah specialist zirlai 12 kan nei a, heng
ho an lo chhuah hunah Saiha ah dah kan tum ani, Pu Speaker.
Ka lawm e.

Dr.J.V.HLUNA

: Pu Speaker, inentir kha engtinngae
min rawn chhang miah lova. A rate
kha an fixed sak em ? a rate kha
Rs.100/- la kha mipui harsatna
chhawk nan tih hniam sak emaw action lak an tum em ? Hei hi
Session hmasa pawhin ka zawt tawh ani, hei hi a pawimawh viau
mi rethei ho tan hian.

S P E A K E R

: Consultation fee hi a pawimawhin
ka hria a, lo en ngun teh u.
Tunhmain Rs.50/-te lak a ni a,
tunhmaiah Rs.100/- an la ta niin
in hria a.

Dr.J.V.HLUNA

: Pu Speaker, Rs.50/- an la la tho
mai a, Rs.100/-la hi ka informa-
tion collect ah chuan 6(paruk)
an awm a ni.

PU ZOSIAMA PA CHUAU

: Pu Speaker, i thu rawn ang chuan
kan lo en anga. Tin, Dr.J.V.Hluna
te pawh chuan ziakin chiang deuh
kelhkawlin Rs.100/- la chin leh
Rs.50/- la chin te kha ziakin rawn theh lut sela, a tha mai
awm mange aw.

S P E A K E R

: Awle, question No.162-na Pu
Lahmingthanga leh Dr.J.V.Hluna
zawhna a ni a, Pu Lahmingthanga'n
han zawt se.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, Dr.J.V.Hluna nena
a kan zawhna Starred question
No.162-na (a) Village Council
Election vote thlak dan tih

danglam a tulzia Session a sawi tawh leh single ballot box
hmanga inthlan nise tih rawt Parliamentary Affairs Minister
pawhin House Leader aiawh a discussion a windup tuma tha a tih
chungchang a sawi kha engvangin nge tun V/C inthlanah khan
hman ala nih loh ? (b) Village Council inthlan apiang hian
nasa taka vote in lei sak a ni thin tih Sorkar hian a hria em ?
(c) Engtingge hemi inthlanna thianghlum lo hi tih tawp a tum ?
(d) V/C Election Tribunal Board hnuaiah 1997 V/C election
case engzatnge lut ? (e) Engtikah nge thu tlukna an puan dawh ?

S P E A K E R

: Pu Rualyapa, Minister chhang
turin i sawm ang u..

PU S.T.RUALYAPA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak
Pu Lalhmingshanga leh Dr.J.V
Hluna zawhna (a)-na kha Village
Council Election vote thlak

dan tih danglam a tulzia Session a sawi tawh leh single
ballot box hmanga inthlan nise tih rawtna Parliamentary
Affairs Minister pawhin House Leader aiawh a discussion a
wind-up tuma tha a tih chungchang a sawi kha engvangin nge
tun V/C inthlanah khan hman ala nih loh tih zawhna chhanna
chu - Village Council inthlana vote thlak dan leh single
ballot box hman chungchang Parliamentary Affairs Minister
in House a a sawi kha ngaihtuah a ni a. Hemi ti tur hian
Dan siam that a ngai a, tin, chumi kan Dan siam that a chu
hemi kan rorel khawl hianin a pawmpui a ngai a; chutiang
hun chep tak karah chuan Dan siam thatna hun hi a awm loh
avangin V/C inthla naah khatiang khan hman a ni lo a ni.

Tin, b-na chhanna chu Sorkar
ah hetiang report hi engmah a awmlo a ni. c-na Inthlanna
thianghlum leh thianghlum loh lam ni lovin tun aia tha zawka
tiandan a awm mahna tiin House Leader-in House a a lo sawi
hmuh tawh zulzuiin V/C election dan hi siam that tum mek ani.

d-na Tuna Sorkar thlang chin
chu Zobawk leh Luangmual(Lunglei) chauh ani. e) tiamchin
a awm lo.

Dr.J.V.HLUNA

: Pu Speaker, Bawngkawn pawh
hian 12st May hian an thehlut
a, chu chu an la hmu lo em ni?
Bawngkawn hi a pumpuiah hian

inthlan pawh a han buai nak a, hmanna ka sawi a ni hmasa ah an inthlang zo hman lo a. (Speaker: Inthlan zawh atanga ni 60 chhungah em ni ?) Ni e (Speaker: ni 60 chhunga an thehluh loh chuan) Hei hi an thehlut ngei a Pu Speaker, 21st May ah a ni a, hei hi an hmu lo anih chuan a pawl viau ang. An complain hi a dik viau a, Bawngkawn ah khian inthlanna an neih khanin a zana chahbi kha R.O in kawlo in security incharge khon a kawl daih mai a. A tuk dar 7-a inthlan tur ah khan a rawn turn up silo a, an inthlang thei lo a, an han hawn khanin zan lamah an mengrei deuh nge ni a, bawm kha zen theih khawp khan a lo inkar kau baw si a. Chuvang-in dar 7-a tan tur kha dar 1:30 ah an inthlang thei chauh mai a. Tin, booth 2 a awm a, booth 1-na a thlak tur 1-800 tih te kha booth 2-na ah khan Congress box ah te khan a lo awm a. Khang zawng zawng an complain a kha an hmu lo a, an ngaihtuah lo anih chuan an thehluh na ngai ang ang hian thehluh leh theih a ni ang em, an pawm thei ang em ? tih kan zawt e.

PU LAHMHINGHANGA

: Pu Speaker, kan Minister han chhanna ah khan kan ballot box candidate pakhatina pakhat zel neiha hi atha tawh lo e,

tiin kan sawi chiam a, kan hre vek a Member zawng zawng ten. Chumi tih danglamna atan chuan single ballot box system hi introduce nise tih a ni a. Chu chu Department-in an bawhzui tih min hrilh a, a-lawmawm a. Tahchuan a dana kha rorel khawlah hian thehluh loh avangin a hman theih rih lo a ni, tih kha a dik a, kan pawm vek a. Chu chu engtikah nge an thehluh theih dawn ? Dan a ni mai a- Rules a Act-a a va khawih em ni hei hian ? A Act a khawih lem loha a Act amendment te anih loh chuan tunah ni 31st thlengin kan la Session dawn si a. Kha kha hetah hianin an rawn thehlut thei ang em ? kan Minister zahawm tak khan.

Tin, tribunal hnena a sawi ah khan Bawngkawn kha chiang takin a lut a. Tichuan tribunal atangin a Enquire tur mipakhat an tir tawh a. Tin, chumi an va enquire na ah chuan a complain tu te leh a V/C member te pawh kha an enquired tawh a ni, an mehni a ko tawh ani. Kha kha tribunal atang a lo kal ni lovin, hmun dang atanga lo kal zawk em ni ? Tribunal hian khatiang ang kha a hnathawh dan tur ? A chhan chu V/C tanglai mek a te kha complain an ni a. Khami te kha an ko tel a, a complain tu te an ko tel bawk a. Mi zawng zawng hriatah eng evidence nge hriat in neih sawi rawh u ti ten khami an mi tirh khanin enquiry kha ave la ta a. Chu chu tribunal in a hnathawh dan tur niin a lang love, chu chu sawiffah bawk selangin.

Tin, Damparengpui pawh hian tribunal ah complain hi an thehlut niin ka hria a. Chu chu tribunal hian a pawmlo em ni ? Engtihiange ? tunah khan kan

Minister Khan sawi tel loh ah a hman tak ? Tin, chubakah nominated seat pek chung nen a in connect vek a hei hi. Lai saw ralah chuan candidates pathum thlantlin an ni a. Pakhat MPC, pakhat Congress, pakhat Independence a ni a. Sitting an nei a, Acting President atan Independence a ding kha an thlang ta a ni. Independence chuan Sorkar hnenah MPC hi ka thlawp e ti khan thu a thehlut a. Mahse, nominated seat an han pekin Congress mi an pe leh ta a. A bum der a, ro an rel thei lo a ni. Chutiang chiah chuan Rotlangah pawh a ni a, heng chungchang thu ah te hian nominated ho hi chu Sorkar nghelnghet a awm theih na atana Sorkar in a pek a ni a. Chu chu spirit a ni a, elected chu tih danglam theih an ni lova, khatiang ang a Sorkar kal thei lova, Sorkarin a kut thlak palh na hmun ami te kha review leh in a nominated seat zawk a an dah tak a te kha withdrawin, cancelled in stability a awm theih na Sorkarin action a la thei ang em ? tih kan zawt tel duh a.

Tin, inthlanna thianghlim a awm leh awm loh kan hre lo tih kha, he Session ah hian kan sawi hmem tawh lutuk a ni. Report hranpa a ngai tawh lo. Mipui alawhin kan sawi ani. Kan inthlan dan system a that loh avang hian min vote an thlak leh thlak loh a hriat theih lova, puan zar phenah mi vote vathlak tur a tih hi tunlai dinhmun atan chuan mi an rinawm tawh si lova, a tha lo a ni e.

Chuvang chuanin Presiding Officer mit nmuhah hei hi dah ni selangin thlak ngei teh se tih kha kan sawi a ni a. Tunah chuan old system ah chuan chutiang bawh chuan a la kal a, kan hre thiam a, la inpeih chhuah loh anih pawhin, mahseng kan Ministerin kan hre lo a ni atih leh thin kha a statement kha a withdraw thei em ? Member zawng zawng Opposition lam ami chuan Session hnu hnungah te khan hei hi a awm ani tih kha kan sawi a ni.

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Speaker, V/C inthlanah hian mipui in kut an thlak ang a, an thlan zawh hnu a a Sorkarna siam ti buaitu bui chu nominated seat hi a ni a, nominated seat ruatna thu hian Sorkarna siamtir hlei thei lovin a ti buai em em mai a. Chuvang chuanin nominated seat awm tawh lo turin Sorkar hian tha a ti em ? A ti thei anih chuan tun inthlan dan siam rual hian nominated seat awm lohna dan tur hian dan hi an rawn amend thei ang em tih kan zawt e.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan Village Council inthlan kha a thianghlim tawh lo em ni chu aw tihna ka

neih thil pakhat han zawn
duhna kan neih a chu hei hi a ni a. Ma kha nikum May
thla ah kan kan inthlang a, a hnu kum khat vel chiah ah
Village Council inthlan Mizoram ah kan han nei leh a. Kan
roll chungchang hrim hrim ah hian thil diklo a tam lutuk
ta niin ka hria a. Roll diklo a kan in thlang hrim hrim
a hi Pu Speaker, inthlanna thianghlimlo ah kei chuan ka
ngai a. Entirnan, Kawrthah bialah chuanin Mueltluam leh
Satapa an tihah hianin MP ah khan vote 104 chiah a awm a.
Tahchuan V/C a hnu lawk inthlan ah khan 620 a lo awm ta a,
a punna hi 497.16% in a pung daih mai ani.

Tin, Tuipuibari II leh III
Bukphai, Khamtlang tihah hianin MP ah 477 a awm lain V/C
ah 1616 in a pung a, a punna percent chu 238.78% ani a.
Mamit ah hianin MP roll ah 83 anih lain V/C ah chuanin
494 a pung hman ani. A punna percent kha 495.18% a
tling a. Tihah chuanin Mamit Constituency ah te pawh Silui
Hmuitlang, Puidai, Damanchera an tihah te hian V/C ah 531 a
han ni chho a, MP 137 anih lai khan, a punna percent 287
te anni a. Khamthumah V/C ah 302 a ni a, MP ah 80 voters an
awm lai khan a punna percent 277.05. Tiang khanin a bikin
hei Phuldungsei bialah hianin Hruidukah te pawh MP-a 152 anih
lain V/C ah chuan 400 an tling hman dei mai ani, 163.15%
in a pung chho hman ani. Tiang khanin Zawlnuamah pawh, a
percent ka sawi vek lo ang a. Chuhvelah te, Dihthiangah te,
Kololian ah te phei chuan 386.76 % in a pung daih mai ani.
Kum khat a kara tla chung lek maia heti khawp maia kan roll-
a voters pung lutuka hi Pu Speaker, dik takin thil theih ani
in ka hre lova, churang chuan ka zawn duh a chu hetiang roll
dik lo chung inthlan hi a inthlan dan kal hmanga chu engpawh
nise, a diklo hrim hrimin ka hria a, a thianghlim lo a ni tih
hi ka zawt duh a, thianghlim a la ti reng em? kan Minister
hian hetiang ang chung pawha roll dik lova inthlanna hi
sawifiah se ka duh a, ka zawt a ni.

S P E A K E R : Aw, Minister i ko ang.

PU S. T. RUALLYAFA : Pu Speaker, kan dan siam that
MINISTER chungchang kha tun maiah hian
an rawn theh lut thei ang em?
tia zawnna Pu Hminga Member
zahawm tak zawnna kha, tun maiah chuan kan theh lut hman
tawh lovang. A chhan chu kan dana kha a pumpui siam that
kan duh tawh evangin kha laite chauh kha ni lovin, a pumpuia
siam that kan duh vangin kha kha chu tun tumah chuan kan
rawn theh lut hman lo ang tih ka han hriattir duh a.

Tin, Laisawral chungchang thu
kha Pu Hminga sawi kha a dik a, amaherawhchu, mi hi an mak

khawp a. A chang leh Congress a rawn zawm a, a chang leh a zawm leh lova, chuti anih avang chuanin Pu Hmingan a rawn complaint a, a complaint angin tih kan tum ang.

PU LAHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kan rawn kal a, hmuh che kan tuma, i hmuh theih si lova, i hmaah ngai khanin rinhlelhawn lova tih kan tum a, mahse vanduai thlak takin i buai avangin kan ti thei lova, assurance min pek avangin ka lawm e.

PU S.T.RUALYARA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, kan ring tawh mai ang che, tin, Aizawl District atangin Village Council inthlan-na complaint tu engemaw zat en awm a, nachina an han sawi tak Bawngkawn te, Zohmun te, Samtlang te, Zawlpai, Damparengpui, Vairengte, Dilkawnte khang mite kha an awm a. Amaherawhchu, heng mite hianin a dan ang lo hian thil an theh lut thin a, a nihna dan ang takah chuan heng complaint tute hianin tribunal ah khan challan rien theh lut tur an ni a. Amaherawhchu D.L.O hnena an theh luh avang khanin hemi tribunal ah khan a la thleng lova. Mahse, a hun chhunga theh lut angin kan pawnsak ang a, kan thlentir tho ang. Rs.35/- leh Treasury Challan nen theh lut tur an ni.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan inthlan-na thianghlim leh thianghlim lo chungchang thuaah hianin

PU LAHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, tribunal chung-chang thuaah khan kan zawt a. Sorkarin a constitute mai si lova, chumi chhuagin thehluh an duh si a, a Department lam atang khan, Secretariat lam atangin D.L.O -a hei hian tribunal to be constituted theh lut ula lo sem mai rawh se, an tih avang khan khatah khan lut a ni a, chuvangin kha kha chu tribunal a min kal tir kha Sorkar lam chuan in ba ani.

PU S.T.RUALYARA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, kan lo en ang a, kan tribunal-a hi kan inthlan zawh veleh khan kan ruat nghal a, amaherawhchu, an mahniin an hriat loh avang pawh a ni mai thei a, hriattirna an la dawn hman loh vang pawh a ni mai thei a, engpawh nise khatianga an rawn thehluh hnena a nihna ang taka an rawn tih chuan kan lo

en mai ang. Tin, inthlanna thianghlim leh thianghlim leh thienglai ho chan kan sawi zing hle tih kha kan tarmit vuah dana zirte pawh a ni mai a, tarmit dum min a vuah tlat chuan engkim mai kha a dum vek mai a ni, a var a vuah chuan a var ve vek mai a, tihah chuan mi rinawm tak tak Mizoram ah hian mipui hi an rinawm a ni. Midang hriat a tha mipui rinawm lova puh vek mai hi chu a dik lova, an rinawma kan inthlanna ah hian. Dik takin an thlanga, an vote-a khatiang khan an ti mai ani, khelai karah a dik lo pahnih khat pawh an lo awm ve mai thei, amaherawhchu, chulai ah chuan mipui zawng zawng rinawm lova puh hi chu a dik lo a ni tih hi kan sawi duh ani. Tin, Pu Rinchhana Member zahawm tak zawhne nominated seat awm tawh lo turin tha a ti em? tih kha a ni pawh hi Member a mi V/C a ni a. A ni pawh a la tel ang a, a duh dan angte la sawi turah pawh ka ngai a, khatiang a ngaihnan anih chuan keini pawhin tha pawh kan ti hranpa lova, nominated seat siam hi. Chuvang chuan kan tih hunah chuan a ni pawhin theihngihl bik lo sela, a tha ang e.

Tin, roll dik lo chungchang thuah khanin Dr.R.Lalthangliana Member zahawm tak khanin roll dik lo chungchang thu a rawn sawi a, kan roll hi dik takin kan siam eh kan ngai a, a chhan chu party hrang hrang te kan la ani. Congress-in an rem ti a, MNF unit-in an remti a, khatiang rawnnan khanin party reng reng khanin kha roll-ah khanin hming an ziaq thlapa, chutianga remtih tlan viau a roll siam chu kan ni.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, a percent increase na hi a rura lutuk a, party anga remtihna chi a ni lo reng reng asin, hei hi chu a dik lo reng reng.

PU SAIKAPHIANGA MINISTER : MP roll leh V/C roll hi a dang daih a in ang thei lo reng reng. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, V/C roll based ah an siam chuan LAD hi en dik tlat ani.

PU S.T.RUALYATA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, kan sawi ang e, kan Member zahawm tak khan MP nen khan a khaikhin a MP hi kan in kanin base lo hrim hrim kha kha

hriat a pawimawh a. Hemi electoral roll kan siama hi MLA roll base a kan siam a ni, chuvang chuan khalaiah khan 50% tih kha chu thil awm thei a ni lo. Party hrang hrang ina Village Council roll an siam nen khan kan tehkhin a, chuta tanga siam chu.

PU LALMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, MP roll leh V/C roll kha a inang lo hlek anih pawhin a valuation kha 5/10% val a awm tur ani. 250,260 & 460 tih ang kha chu a awmzia tur chu deficit a ni a. A chhan chu vai te kum 12 Mizoramah an awm phawt loh pheih chuan V/C ah pheih chuan a awm theih miah lo a ni a.

PU S.T.RUALYAPA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a hma a V/C ho inthlanna roll kha, khami based a an siam anih avangin kan roll hi chuti lutuk chuan a danglam lo tih kha hriat mai tur. Helaia roll dang, M.P roll te nena va tih kha a dik lo a ni. Ama V/C roll kan nei sa a, chumi kan roll neih sa ang chuan kan kal mai a ni.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker, M.P electoral roll leh V/C electoral roll a inang lo tih hi chu kan hria a. Mah-sela kan rinhlelh, kan hlauh-thawn em em area a, heti taka a pung hi, foreigner area ni a kan hriat avangin, kan thlamuang lova, chu chu endik min tiam mai sela a tha mai.

PU S.T.RUALYAPA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, khati em em khan a pung lo. V/C roll hmasa kha en ula, tuna roll tharah hian a punna a tam lo.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker, kum hmasa a dik lo. M.P, M.L.A. electoral roll hmasa a dik lo (interruption)

PU S.T.RUALYAPA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a hmasa atanga a dik lo anih chuan hman atanga dik tawh lo a ni ang a, in hunlai atanga dik tawh lo a ni ang asin. Roll kha en la, chhut chhuah tir rawh, a Chiang Khawp mai.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan Minister hian on tha rawh se, a hmu Chiang Khawp ang adik lo kan ti a ni.

S P E A K E R : Awle, zawhna hun a tawp ta. Zero hour dil pakhat kan noi a, Pu Lal-hmingthanga, han sawi sala.

Kan tih leh turah kan kal ang a, Laying of Paper Pu Zoram Sangliana "The Mizoram Sale Tax Amendment" Rules 1997 House ah han lay rawh.

PU P.C. ZORAM SANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, i phalna in Mizoram MINISTER Sale Tax Amendment Rules 1997 hi ho House zahawm takah hian ka rawn lay e, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : A copy han sem rawh u, presentation of report hi Pu F.Lalremsiama, 'The 16th & 17th' Report of the Public Accounts Committee.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker, Committee min authorised avangin leh i rem tih nain ko Public Accounts Committee Chairman hian report 16-na leh 17-na House ah ka present e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : A copy han sem leh rawh u lo, House a ngaihtuah atan han submit rawh se.

PU LAL TIANGHLE : Pu Speaker, kan Governor zahawm tak CHIEF MINISTER remtihna in leh, i phalna in heng ka demand No.2,3,5,12,13,17,24,27, 44,49,54 to chong vaiblechhe 189, 23,03,000.00 hi 1997-98 chungang heng Department to senso atan ka rawn move a, ho House zahawm takhi min remtihpui turin ka rawn ngen a ni.
(2) Governor 1,75,000.00 (3) Council of Ministers 1,40,00,000.00 (5) Election 3,15,00,000.00 (12) Secretariat Administration Department 14,39,00,000.00 (13) General Administration Department 8,56,00,000.00 (17) Printing & Stationery 5,1472,000.00 (24) Sports & Youth Services 4,03,60,000.00 (27) Water supply & Sanitation 33,51,00,000.00 (44) North Eastern Areas 6,62,08,000.00 (49) Civil Aviation 80,00,000.00 (54) Public Works 111,59,88,000.00

Avain 189,23,03,000.00 to hi he House zahawm takin a min pass pui turin ka rawn move e.

S P E A K E R : Sawi ho tur ani a, tunge sawi duh : Pu Malsawma maw, 15 minutes pel lo hram ila a tha ange.

PU F. MALSANMA : Pu Speaker, kan sawi zung zung a nge Demand No.27-na PHE, Water supply chungchang ah hian. Hei MLA kalkhawm te leh, Officer zahawm tak tak te leh, he lai amite tan tui in tur he lai ah hian an awm lo phawt a, vawin ah hian, chuvang in kan Chief Minister zahawmtak hi a train lian hle mai kan ti phawt a nge. Varendah ah hian tui in tur a awm lo nghal phawt ani. Rorelna sang ber ah mah a awm loh chuan ah nghei nasa awm mange, hmun tam takah hian inti phawt mai teh ang.

A pahnhna ah chuan Pu Speaker, Water connection atana hemi pipe PHE in a water triff ruled an siam a, Department in a supply tura an ti tlat mai a hi kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian lo chhinchhiah ngun se thain ka hria a, rules hi siam danglam a ngai a ni. Chuti lo chuan st ock suspense ho loh theih loh a hei hi thlan lai lo ho bawp pek thatna tur bawp kha a awm leh thin dawn a, he pipe a hi dawr a an zawrh chu a tha tawp lo a lawm an ti a, a tha chu a specification chu sawi sela. Pu Lal-dailova te ho saw chuan an zuar ve thei em em ang tih a rinawm that. Tuna an zawrh pawh saw tha tak tak a awm tlat a ni, chuvang chuan hei hi mipui tana phurrit a man to taka store a mi lei kher kher ngei min siam hi, mahni leh mahni phurrit in pekna hi tih tawp a theih lawm ni ? tih hi ka sawi duh a.

A dawt lehah chuan PWD ah te hian trained S.A ho hi kum engemaw Kalta atang khan mi 86 velin promotion an hmu laiin PHE a trained S.A ho hi promotion hmu hlei thei lovin an tangkhaw vek mai a. Mi 10 vel emaw chauvin promotion an hmu niin ka hria a. Hemi ten promotion an ncih ve theihna tur kawng hi kan dap chak ngain ka hria a.

Laipuitlang tuikhuah chungchang hmanni ah khan ken sawi tawh a, kan House Leader zahawm takin min chhanna ah khan tui tam tawp dah theihna tura hemi phase II atana hman tangkai tum ani a tih kha tha ka ti a. An tum den kha a bial chi niin a lang a, a chung khungin skating ring atan emaw, recreational facilities atan emaw khan ala hman theih tho thovah kan ngai a, tin, a sir khi feet 100 velin a la kual chhuah theih hrim hrim a ni. A chhan chu Tourist lokal reng reng hi Laipuitlang tuikhuah tlawh lo hi an vang khawp a, chuvang chuan helai hmun hi develop ta ila, ramn kan tangkai pui ang tih ka ring a. Chu chu ka sawi nawn leh duh a.

A dawt lehah chuan thil tenau anga lang, a tuertu tan tenau si lo, sawi lawk ka duh a. Bawngkawn bazar tui pump saw, lawtiang bazar a tui kan la pe thei lo fo mai saw, hei tuna kan Sorkar pawh a kum 4-na a kal mek tawh a, hetih laia tun thlenga pek an la ni lo leh a.

A dawt leh ah chuan Ramhlun North DIP hnaaia tui pumpna chhe reng mai saw tunah hian motor dinna a ni tawh a, Sanitation tih that a tul kan tih lai khan saw laiah sawn ventlangin tui an mamawh em em ani.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan Ramhlun Venglai tawn tih Pi Lalsangzuali Sailo nau Lalrindiki Sailo te in mual vel saw darker hnih vel a haw pawhin tereuhte hian a haw ker ker a, a piah lawk ami ah chuan darker chanve te a haw a. Kan pe an tih chung si hian hmuh mual theih lohvin a awm e. Chutiang chiah bawh chuan Bawngkawn- Ramhlun road, Greenwood Hospital bul vel saw a khawl lam nge a pipe nge engemaw diklo a awm tih kan hria a. Chung chu ka bial chung ami ka ngaih pawimawh thu ka rawn zep lawk duh a ni.

Tin, Demand No.3 Council of Minister thu ah hian kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian thil hriat a nei a. Minister ten pawisa tham an ching a, hei hi tih tawh loh turin Circular a siama. Khang minister te chungah khan action a la em? A hre chiang ngai ani tih alang si a, chubakah chuan thiante nena chaw an ei ho laia pawisa briefcase a khai lut chiang tak thamna tih depda chiang tak hria ila, Chief Minister hi hriah ta ila, Chief Minister hian chu Minister chu a ban ngam ang em? tih hi ka han zawt duh a.

A dawt leh ah chuanin PWD demand 54-na ah hian nakin ah Member dangten an la rawn sawi ka ringa. Telecom Department-ina cheng 15 Sorkar a an pek hi Sorkar ah a lut em? tih hi ka zawt duh a, chu chu min lo chhin chhiah sak em aw !! Telecom Department in a cable wire an phumna kawng an tihchhiat compensate nana nuai 15 tun March tula a Sorkar an pek kha Sorkar ah a lut em tih ka zawt duh a.

Tin, a dawt loh an chuan hemi Work Schedule siam dawn hian bialtu ten a zawng a za chuan kan hre bik kher lo ang a, amaherawhchu, kan biala ngaih pawimawh zual tak tak kan neih hi PWD hian a ngai pawimawh ve thei ang em? Hemi Starred Question kan pek ah kha chuan thei ang tih kha a awm tawh a, tuna kan House Leader zahawm tak hian amahin chhan hman loh hian a awm thin a. Tawngkam ngai a mi a hriat sak atan kan sawi lang leh duh a ni a, a chnang thei ang em? mi a assure thei ang em? tih kha kan zawt leh duh a, ka ngen leh duh a.

Tin, demand 24-na Sport chung-changah hian hei tunhnai ah thil thar kan han hmu a, infiam

...813/-

mi te tan ah incentive thil an han ti chhuak ta hi a ropui in lawmawm ka ti a. Ka congratulate duh a, chutih rual chuan State Council hian hei tuna implement lo a la awm reng leh House-a la introduce lo a la awm reng maite, tin, Aizawl District Office la hawn theih loh te hi min chhanna hmasa, Session hmasa ah khan post la siam theih loh avangin an ti a. Post siam tura proposal a awm em tih ka zawt leh, a awm lo an ti bawk si a, siam bawk si loh chuan proposal tel pawh a awm bawk si lo a. Tin, existing staff atangte pawhin tan dan a awm em tih hi ka remind leh duh a. A chnan chu Department a tuna coach ho tute hi kum 20 deuh thaw an thawk tawh a. Trained nei tura physical training han tih leh dawn pawha mi kal duh tawh mang lohna Department ani tan tawh tlat mai a, heng avang hian kan thang-thar te tan hma kan lak chak leh zual Sport lam ngai sang mi kan House Leader anih ang bawk hian chak taka hmalak hi ka phut bawk a. Khawvela kan lan phak vena, hei chanchinbu atangin kan lo hmu ve thin a, WUSHU anti maw ni. Hemi te hi khawvela kan in vawrhnan ve theihna tur niin a lang a, hemi ah hian nasa leh zual leh chak zawkin hma min lakpui thei ang em ? tih hi kan zawt duh bawk a.

Tin, a dawt leh ah chuan a sawt na ang lam leh, Sorkar advise na ang zawng zawkin. Printing & Stationary a cheng nuai 40 vel Revenue nei ve tura kan han tuk ve tlat mai te hi chu Revenue lam tan hian tih ngaihna a awm lo a, a in tu lo riau mai a, private firm te chanai tur hi an laksak a ngai thin a. Chuvang chuan an tan phurrit leh tih nuam lo tak mai a ni a. Revenue an generate dan tur a hi uluk tek a kan ngaihtuah pui leh a Head of Department te kan zawh chian a ngaiin ka hria a.

Tin, a Speaker, kan House Leader hi kan ram Leader anih ang bawk hian a hriat tel atana rem chang demand thenkhat te a liam tawh bawk si avangin han sawi lan duh ka nei a. Tah chuan Law & Judicial-in Champhai ah khian Central Scheme hnuaiah ram lei an tum a, tahonuan mi pathum in an quotation call kha an chhang a, S.D.O. Office bul lawka mi ram zau tak lu Lal-thangfala Sailo te ram, tuna Sorkarin lak a tum tak let nga vela ram zau zawk kha hnawl an ni tlat mai a. Chubakah tuna an lei tum tek hi an specification ang chuan a hulhliap hi ft.14 vel chuang tur a ni a, a building concrete in a thut khah vek ram kha tunah hian lei tum niin a lang a. Minister hian min tiam thei em ? Chu chu thil pawimawh tak anih ka ring a. Chuti lo chuan nakinah feed back awma thil em ni kan inti palh ang tih a hlauhawmin ka hria a.

Tin, a dawt leh ah chuan ram lei tur emaw, In lei tur emaw han sawi reng reng hian a tlangpui thuin Office ho hian Chamari atanga Sikulpukawn inker tih deuh vek mai hi ania. Helai hmun chep lutuk tawha inhnawh a, in ektang vak mai kap tum hi Sorkar hian a policy

ang hian hei hi tihdanglam a ngaiin ka hria a. Khatla
bungkaw lamah te, Armed veng lamah te, Melthum lamah te,
Kulikawn lamah te hian kan in zar pharh thei lawm ni, khutah
Luangmual lamah te. Thutilochuan kan kawng a congest
lutuk tawh a, hei hi a policy matter angin thil pawimawh
niin ka hria a, kan House Leader a nihna angin ram pum lu
ber a nihna angin a chanvo a ni emaw, ni lo emaw helai hi
min lo hriats k atan kan tarlang duh a.

Tin, a tawp beran chuan
Pu Speaker, Sorkar hi kan ta tlang vek a ni a, nakin/nak-
tuka lo Sorkar leh tur kan hre lova, vawiina Sorkar mek te
naktuka mi te, e kal tawh te pawhin tiangah hian Sorkar
Department ah hian hlahu bik emaw, ngam loh bik emaw kan
neih reng reng chuan kan Minister dangte tan hnathawh a
har'a. Department tan hnathawh a har'a, chumite an awm reng
reng chuan entirnan- tunhma chuan ni Indira Gandhi hunah
khan Rajiv Gandhi-a khan pilot hna a thawh lai khan V.I.P.
pilot tih kha miin nickname atana an pek a ni a, thutho
na theuh theuh ah kan Sorkar te, Contractor emaw, Supplier
emaw khangho chi reng rengah Department ah emaw a pawn lam
deuhah emaw ngam loh kan neih reng reng chuan hemite an tel
chuan hemi hi Department Officer anih chuan, a Minister tan
pawh khan huai taka action lak ngaihna a awm lo reng reng
a ni. Department pakhata Officer chu hei hi thil awm dan a
ni e, tiin Minister ka sawi pui a, Minister chuan action han
la dawn ila a sang zawk hnenah kan thlen hmain bed room an
lo thleng leh hman zel a, tihngaihna awm hek lo. tiin Minis-
ter pakhat chuan a sawi nghe nghe a ni.

Thutiang karah chuan hnathawh
dik pawh tua sala a harsatna a awm thin a, hei hi hotu ber
te hriat pui lem loh hian emaw hriatpuiin nge kan hre lova.
Miin an hming chhal emaw khami behchhana thil lo tih emaw,
Ruling Party MLA tunah mi pawimawh tak ngei zing ami pawh
hian Minister te leh Officer thenkhatte inkawp bet lutuk
te leh, supplier ani emaw, contractor an ni emaw inkawp
in hgheng hnai lutuk bik te, intimacy a nasat lutuk hian
MLA te kan chueng a, nangni lam talin sawi rawh u ti ten
min chah ani. Chung avang chuan hei hi a pumpui ang a,
a ram pum ang a, Sorkar lo kal leh tur ani emaw a vai anga
hei hi kan mit kan men tlan a ngaiin ka hria a, tih ho
zahawmna pawh ani anga, kan Sorkar leh roreltute a zayaia
kan zahawmna leh kan ram kan enkawlne tura effectivezawka
hma kan lak theihna tur niin ka hria a, kan sawi ani e.
Ka lawm e.

PU LALHAMA

:

Pu Speaker, vawilin hi kan
Chief Minister zahawm tak
demand sawi ni ani a. Chief
Minister chu kan Sorkara hotu

ber kan head a ni a. Chuvangin Zoram chungchangah na na chuanin Vanhnuai Subject zawng zawng hi vawlin ni ah hian kan sawi thei turah ngai ila.

A hmasa-a kan sawi duh chu India ram hi tunah hian Kum 50-zalen kan nihna a lo thleng tep a, a kum a lo ni ta ani. Juda ho khuah an ram hi a kal sual an hlau a, mipui te an kal sual an hlauh awangin Kum 49 a ral apiangin an hnam awmdan an ennawn thin a. Jubilee an nei e, leiba te in ngaidamin salte an chhuah thin. Kum 50 chhung hianin kan rama thiltha thlengte leh, kan tih loh kan tihtur kan tihmek tur tlem sawi ka duh a.

A hmasa-in Mizote hian Indian Union ah hian vanneihna tam tak kan nei a, 1947, chung laite chuanin Pastor Thankunga kha a au thin a, Sorkar hna chu 200,300 bak ala awm lo. Pastor Thankunga khan naute u hna tau a tet dawn, lehkha zir rawh u kha ati thin a, lehkha kan zir a, scholarship min pe a, hmasawna tam tak kan lo nei. Tin, kawng tha te pawh kan nei a, tunah phei chuan State hialte kan nei ta a, a thalam chu tam tak a awm, amaherawhchu, khelam pang ai mah mah khan engtinngae kan hma thil kal zel thil leh kal tawh diklo te pawh hi chhut ka duh e. Kan sawi duh zinga pakhat chu, hmanni khan Delhi atangin phone ka dawnga, Mizoramah khan drugs hlauhawm ber chi Thailand atanga lo kal a awm e, tihte ani. India Sorkar hian a Narcotic Cell Finance Ministry a Revenue Department hnua amite hian he kan Mizoram chhunga Drugs zuartute foreigners lo zin te, keimahni ngei te pawh engtinngae heng hi tinreh pui min tum? Helaiah hian kan Chief Minister zakawm tak hian tan ala thei em? Chulaiah chuanin thildang sawikai kan duh a chu. He kum 50 chhung hian enggeni kan hloh ve thung?

Kan Constitution ah 6 Schedule kan nei a, chutah chuanin paragraph-10-na ah khan Non-Tribal anih phawt chuan Mizoramah an sumawna leh money lending khap theihna Dan siamna min pe a. 1988-ah President Rules lain hmanna ka sawi ang khan, Tripura leh Mizoram chungchangah chuan kha Non-Tribal kha, kha thu a kha he 6 Schedule amend hian chawchhiat alo ni ta a, chu chu kan hlohna ropui tak pakhat phawt.

A dawt leh ah chuan 1980 ah khanin Conservation of Forest Act an lo siam a, Parliament bawkin, chutah chuanin Forest tih anih hrim hrim chuan Central Sorkar phalna lo chuan engtinmah State Sorkarin an khawih thianga lo an rawn ti a. Nikumah Supreme Court ah hei hi an rawn confirmed a. In khawih thianga lo, ngaw anih phawt chuan, 'Ngaw' tih chu Dictionary meaning a Forest zawng zawng Mizoramah kan Sorkar ngei hian kan ram hmun 4 a thena hmun 3 hi Forest ah an puang ta a. Environment & Forest Ministry hnuaiah kan ram 4 a thena 3 hi kan zuk pe ani. Chu chu kan hloh leh chan ropui tak 2-na ani. Chuvangin he kum 50 chhung hian U Speaker, kan hnam damna hi kan

theihngihlh leh ta em ni ? Pathian hrem tlak kan nih chuan kan ram kan chan tho ang. Amaherawhchu, pawn lam atanga minrawn tih buaina dang hi sawi ila, kan ram vungtur hian Indian Union chuan Agency pahnh minrawn pe a, Assam Rifles leh BSF te ni ani. Khawthlang lamah chuan BSF an in zara, Police pawh kanin dah thei lo. Chutiang chiah chuan Burma ram border an chuan Assam Rifle ho, foreigners engzat nge min man sak tawh ? Helaiah hian Sorkar hotu ber hian India Sorkar mawrin Agency 2 te hnathawh dan pawh hi ennawn tir a the lawm ni ?

Assam Rifle kan tih phei hi chu British novin min awpbehna symbol an nihna a awm a, min hneh tura anrawn hruai kha an ni. Kan khawui laili berah mipui leh Sorkarinlai chinna ti chhe thei khawpin an awm lui a. 1966 ah khan kan buai tirh khan onge an tih ? kan Chief Minister hmasa ber lu Ch. Chhungan a sawi dan phei chuan an In te kha Assam Rifles ho hal ani ati. 1987 ah mi tam tak min kah hlum sak leh. Engatinge vawin ni thlenga kan khawpui laili ah an awm ?

Tin, BRTF pawh hi tunah hian Rangvamual ah khuan zan 2 zet chu kawng chhak atanga lei lo tlain kawng hi zan 2 a hnawh tawh ani. Calcutta bulah kawng hi block se BRTF in an thian deih tawh ang. Tunah khuan truck engzat nge la tang ? Central Sorkar Agency hi hian Mizo mipui hi min pawisa tawh lo in ka hria a, chu chu kan Sorkar lu ber hian min hriatpuina he lamah hian tan la se ka duh ani.

Tin, mihring in kan mamawh ber chu, Remna leh Muanna hi ani. Mizoramah peace accord kan neih hnawh hian peace kan nei a. Mahse, Manipur atangin tunah hian chi leh chi kara buaina, Kuki leh Paite inkarsh a thleng leh a. Hemi thuah hian Manipur Sorkarin onge an tih ? Pu Speaker, thil pakhat chhiar chhuah ka duh a, Rome Empire ropui laia Italian nilo thusawi hi kan chhiar ang e. Rome Sorkar hnuaia lawmna thu ani "to find one self under the dominion of one's superior is the second best alternative. But this second best proved to be the best of all in our present experience of the Roman Empire. This happy experience has moved the whole world to cleave Rome with might and main. The world would no more think of seceding from Rome than a ship's crew would think of a parting company with the pilot. They no longer find it creditable that there were ever such things as wars. The entire inhabited world now keeps perpetual holiday, so that, the only people who still need pity for the good things that they are missing are those outside your Empire if there are any such people left." Hei hi Roman ni lo, Italian ni lo ho sawi anih hi, ka hma a thu te hian ramhnuaia va kal tawh te hian, second best kan lo tih hi tha best of all thing a ni an ti ve thei em ? Indian dominian, min awpna hnuaiah

hian ? Paite leh Kuki inkarah te hian Central Sorkar hian remna
siam thei sela. British ho min awp lai khan remna leh muan-
na thuah chuan kan hlim ani. Pax Britanica ah tih chuanin
kan indona zawng zawng kha kan ti reh vek a, kan hlim em em
lu Nehru-a te lungin an tan a, India zalenna an sual lai
khan kan hlahpuah thiam lu Saihnuna chuan MC Call-a em ni
hla an phuah chhan kha" Chung Pathian siam mingo val nun-
nam reng kungpui, i rel thiam hnamtin kan hlimna, salom
dam reng rawh a ti a ni; khanglai te khan engnge an tih
chhan ? Muanna min pe tlat a lawm. India Sorkar hian min
pe em tunah hian, kan safe-guard te hi min vawn sak zel dawn
em ? Manipur Sorkarin Paite leh Kuki inkarah remna an siam
theih loh chuan eng a ti nge a thiat mai loh ? Chuvangin
keimahni ramah hian hnam damna remna leh muanna tak tak,
awm tur hian kan Sorkar lu ber hian Central Sorkar te nawr
rengin, in tih tur in ti love te ti selangin, chu chu kan
tih tur hmasa kan ram in kan vei tak tak niin ka hria a.

Tin, hnam te neuh neuh keini
ho Mizo, Lusei, Ralte, Paite chutiang khatiang tih hi tawp
in tai a awm tak tak lo. Helaiah hian kan Sorkar hian eng-
emaw tih ngai a awmin ka hria. Sap hunlai khanin hetiang
hi kan sawi kan sawi ngai lova, Ethnic conflict kan tih
hian chin tawh kan hriat. Leh chuan tawp chin a nei lovang.
Chuvangin thil pakhat lu Speaker, ka han chhiar chhuah leh
duh chu mifing pakhat Renan a thusawi hi " That race must
not be confounded with nation. The truth is that there is
no pure race and that making politics depend upon ethno-
graphical analyse is allowing it to be borne upon a Chimera.
Racial facts, important as they are in the begining, have
a constant tendency to lose their importance. Human his-
tory is essentially different from zoology Race is not
everything, as it is in the sense of rodents and felines"
Zawhte leh Sazu inkar ang em em hian mihring leh mihring
inkar relation hi a ni thei love. Zawhte chuan Sazu ei
a tum fo angchutiang chu mihring hnam hrang te hi kan ni
ve lo. Mihring zingah chuan unauna hi a awm vek ani, chu-
vangin ethnic kan tih hian hei hi kan Hmar unaute, kan Paite
unaute pawhin hria se ka duh, HPC, INC tih te hian tawp in
tai a neih loh chuan kan ram tan hian a paw tak tak ang.
Helaiah hianin keini phei chu lunglenna inang kan ni, tawng
inang deuhthaw vek kan ni. Kan ramah hian harsatna rapthlak
tak khawchhak lungpui lum tur hi lo thleng mai se kan hlau
tak tak a, lu Speaker, ho laiah hian kan ram chhunga mi
zawng zawng chitin reng hian hnam te tak te te ang zela kan
feeling kan tih sosan chuan kan ram hi kan sawichhia in,
chenna tlak lohah kan siam dawn tih hi lu Speaker, kan hriat
theuh ka duh a. Hman laia kan lo ram thin a ni tiin Darlawng
ho in Haulawng te saw kanrawn chuh in, Mizo ho in min ti
duhdah a chhuak kan ni, tiin hriat reng tum sela, kan la leh
dawn ti ta sela, Italian ho khuan Tripoli an awp lai zawng
zawng Kum 500/600/700 lai an awp chhung te hre chhuak lehin
kan ta a ni ti ther leh ta sela ! Anih leh Hindu ho hian
Afghanistan thleng khuan an awp tawh asin ! Hindu an ni tawh

asin! Buddhist an ni tawh asin. Khung ho te khu, a hnuah Mosolman ho in en rawn ti Mosolman ta mai a, mahse, khang thil kha hre rengin heng hi kan ta a ni thin a, ken chuti khati tiin tunah hian Hindu ho hian tharthawh tum vak sela, a sawt tawh lovang. Chuvangin, hman lai thute pawh hi keimahni zinga chi hrang hrang aww te pawh hian theihngihla a hun a; Mizo hnam unauna tak tak kan thlen theihna tur hian theihtawp chhuah tlang turin Pu Speaker, kan Sorkar lu ber te nen hian tang tlang ila, chu chu kan duh ani.

Tin ka sawi leh duh chu, kan Chief Minister in a hriata ka duh chu India Sorkarin Mizote min en dan ah hian, engatinge Indian Army ah hian kan luh tlem tak em em? Hmanlain Pu Lalhema te Mesopotamia ram thleng thlengin an kal, Indopui hmasaah, a hnu ah Mizo min ring tawh lo a, Sapin, mahse kha Sub.Lalsiama lehkhabu te han chhiar kha Gurkha aini kan huai zawk tih an han entir tak tak chuan min han la ve ta a. Indopui II-naah phei kha chuan sipai kan tam em em tawh, engatinge a hnuah hian Indian Army ah, Defence forces ah hian Mizo hi min lak tek loh? Helalah hian kan Chief Minister hian tan la se ka duh ani. Uttarkhand an tih bial ah khuan hman kum kha ka zuk zin a, an rethei ang reng viau a, an ram chu a nuam em em; Nainital atangin Almora-ah, Ranikhat-ah, Karnapriyog-ah, Haridwar ah, lamah kan lo kuel thla a. An economy hi enge in ngahha ber? ka ti a, fiamthuvin Money Order Economy kan ni an ti a ni. Khulai bial atang khuan BSF-ah, Sipai ah, kawng tinrengah India ram hi an dap a, engatinge anni hlir an rin bik a, Mizotlangvalte hi engatinge sipalah min lak tlem em em? India Sorkar hian lo hria sela ka duh a ni.

Tin, Mizoramah hian kan hotupa in a hriata ka duh chu kan ram tichhe thei ber thil huatthla-la tak chu hause leh rethei kar a inthlau lutuk ang tih hi ka hlau ani. Hei hi khawvel history ah hian ram tichhe tu a ni fo. Japan pawh an in kharkhum lain, an intluk tlan lai chuan an hlim viau thei. Mahse, nakinah khawpui ah mi tam tak an lo lut a, sumdawnna nen, luxury tinreng nen an nung a, an samurai ho te, an lo neitute chu an rethei ve em em mai a; tihduhdah an ni ta a. Chutah meuh chuan revolution ti tih a aww theih mai a ni. Karl Marx-an engnge a sawi- Class a kan inthen hian nei leh neilo, capitalist leh proletariat in kar te khatiang anih lutuk chuan ram hi a buai thei. Chuvangin kan Land Use Policy ringawt hian kan rethei te chungchang hi a rel fel dawnin ka hre lova. Ngaih-tuahna thar tih te hi a tha lawm ni? Helamah hian sum a aww lo em ni? Kan forest hi khawvel ram zawng zawngin humhalh pui min duh, India Sorkar pawhin min duh. Supreme Court Interim order te pawh hi kan ngaihtuah chuan India Sorkar nena inremsiamna a ni lawm ni chu aw ka ti hial a. Khati tek anih chuan anih leh kan thingtlang kan ngaw tichhetu zawng zawng tan hian expert te nen scheme tha lutuk siamin kum khatah kan plan bakah 200 crores tal hi chu hmuh theih

ka in ring a ni. Tih tek takin i thawk teh ang, hmanni a chanchinbu ka chhiar ah chuan Japan ho Tuirial Project min finace tu tho hian Manipur State tan chuan 560 crores vel an pe dawn. Central Sorkar a kal tlang leh ang a; Sericulture lam atan tih ka hmu a, a dik ang. Scheme tha tak hi siam ila, retheihna leh hausakna inkar siam fel tur hian he ram hi ram nuam em em ah siam thelin ka in ring.

Pu Speaker, hmanni lawk ah Constitution safe-guard min petu, keini hnam te kan lo din chan ve na chhan ber chu Dr. Baba Saheb Ambedkar a ni. Hmanni ah a lim an ti chhia ani, Maharashtra ah, Pu Speaker, kan sawi duh chu Mizo nula leh tlangval te hian Dr. Ambedkar-a chanchin te hi kan hre lo lutuk, Mahatma Gandhi lim bul ah sawn a aia lian mahin Ambedkar-a statue hi dah ka rawt a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU F. LAIZUABA : Pu Speaker, thusawina hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Demand 49-na Civil Aviation ah hian sawi hmasa ber ala. Kan hnam ro tur kan ram ro tur Lengpuih Airport kan siam a. Nakum lawkah kan hman thei dawn a, a lawmawm tak zet zet in ka hria a.

Lengpui Airport chungchang ah hian sawi tur tlem ka neih chu hei hi a ni a. Air India authority in Airport siam nan hian a bul hna! ah Gas Bottle Plant siam hi an duh ngai lova. Lengpui Airport atanga hla lo te Mualkhang ramah Gas Bottle Plant hi siam tum nian hriat a ni a. Boruak melah Mualkhang hi Lengpui atangin 2 1/2 Km lek a ni a. Hetianga Airport siam dal thei tur ang chi hi tih reng reng loh a tha anga, kan Sorkar pawhin ngun taka ennawn leh tulin ka hria.

Tin, vawi engemaw zat Kawmzawl ah sawn Airfield tur hi en a ni tawh a. Hmanni a High Level Commission lo kal te pawh khan an en a, Thlawhna te deuh chu lengin an hria a, hei hi a thu mai ni tawh lovin a tak tak a kan bawhzui chak ngalin ka hria a. Tuna budget kan pass tur 80 lakhs awmah pawh hian hma lak nise tul hlein ka hria a, tin, nikum lama kan budget session ah te Pu Speaker, ka sawi tawh a. Tun hmain Helicopter service Lunglei leh Mizawl inkarah te kan nei a. Lunglei leh Saiha inkarah te, heng kan neih thin a hi neih leh a tul hlein ka hria a. Fur laiten lei a lo min a, kawng a lo chhia a, hengah hian Official te leh dam lo kal ten thil an tih zung zung theih nan Helicopter service hi chu kan neih tul hlein ka hria, chu chu kan sawi duh leh a ni.

Tin, Sports & Youth Services tihah hian Sports Complex tur ka bial chhungah sawn Tlawng hnarah buatsaih a ni a. Chu chu a ram neitu te nen in biak

remna neih vek tawh a ni a, tin, land demarcation pawh tih fel vek tawh a ni a. June thla ni 12 kumin pawh khan High Power Meeting ah kan sawi a, chuan supplementary demand ah pawh tun March thla khih a rawn lut a. Hemi explanatory note tihah hian additional provision of 46.40 lakhs required of for purchase of private land for sports complex tih a hi a awm sa diam tawh a. A rei leh tawh viau mai a, March thla atang chuan, hei a pawisa hi pek ran nisela, tin sawlai a saw Lunglei lamina Sport lamah pawh hma kan sawna tur niin sports complex saw hma min kak sak sela, tih hi ka ngen duh ani.

Mahni Sorkar hi a dil zawngin kan kal reng mei pawh hi Pu Speaker, a za-thlak ang reng viau in ka hria a. Hei hi chu Sorkar pawhin a kan tih mak mawh niin ka hria.

Tin, Sports & Youth Services ah pawh hian kan term atang hian subsidy in football te leh sport goods kan la thin a. Heng subsidy a kan lak na pawisa kan pek zat a hi engzatnge Revenue collect Department hian an neih tih hriat a chakawm hlein ka hria a. Nakinah kan Chief Minister duhawm tak pawh hian min hriattir thei se a wind-up naah, a lawmawm hlein ka ring.

Tin, Printing & Stationery chungchangah hian sawi ve kan duh leh chu, Printing & Stationary ah hian pawisa tam tak kan dah a. Chuti chung chuan Department hreng hrengah stationary atan pawisa kan dah leh a. Khalai ah khih Sorkar pawisa Printing & Stationery a pek tho si a khih Department hian lei tamtak an nei thin a. Helai a hi pawisa kan harsatna te nena zu ngaihtuah chuan hetah hian Sorkar uluk zawka kan en, kan pawisa hman dan ah hian tha hlein ka hria a. Hetah hian thil tul lo lei a tam thei em em ani tih kan sawi duh bawk ani. Tin, Printing & Stationary ah bawk hian Lunglei ah sawn, Lunglei District tan sawn, Lunglei a tuna thuneitu, charge la tu te sawn Lunglei District atan sawn quotation a hranpa in ko sela, Aizawl District in a hranpa in Aizawl an nei mai sela, Saiha pawhin Saiha ah nei sela. Tichuan khilai area a mi te khan sumdawna ah hmasawna an lo nei thei ang a, hei hi ngaihtuah a tul hlein ka hria.

Tin, Public Works Department ah demand 54-ne ah hian han sawi leh ila, hei hmanni ah khih Urban Development demand ah khih L.A.D atangin demand a awm a, vaibechhe 4 leh nuai 75 a ni a. Amaherawhchu, chu chu kan zawt Chiang a, LAD hian he pawisa hi hmang loin PWD ah an dahlut ta vek a. PWD in hemi Urban Development work schedule State Capital Project tih an rawn dah ah hian hetah hian Road South Division Aizawlah hian nuai 30 dah a ni a. Road North Division Aizawlah pawh nuai 64 a ni a, Lunglei atan hian nuai 10 a ni a. Tin, Saiha atan nuai 5 an dah a, hei hi chu Pu Speaker, Lunglei District leh Saiha tan hian a thaw deuh hlek a ni, min hmangaihna

leh min lainetna thu chuan kan dawng tawh thin a, amaherawh-chu, han enchianin vaibelchhe 475 a kawngah chauh pawh a ni lo mai thei a, kawng atan hian, hei lai awm sia hi keini Lunglei District tena hlamchhiah kan ni e "Sorkar hian min ngaihthah a ni e" tia mipuitena ngaihtuahna an neih tlat thinna um bo nan hian a tlem lutuk a ni, tap chungin buh chi kan feh chhuah puia, lawm taka haw tur emaw kan nih kan tih lain tap chung bawkin a ni kan haw dawn tih ka sawi duh tlat ani.

Tin, PWD work schedule ah hian 5054 chauh hi an rawn ti lang a. Chutah pawh chuan Lunglei District ina kan dawn tura hi hemi State Highway Lunglei atanga Thenzawl atanga kan dawn turah pawh hian kan dawnna hi a thaw deuh hlek a ni. Hetah hian uluk zawka kan ngaihtuah chuan thu chauhin i in hmangaih suh ang u, thil tih leh tih tek zetin i in hmangaih ang u, tih hi kan mamawh chu a ni mai. Ti hian han sawi ta ila; Lunglei Rahsi vengah sawn kan neupan lain an sawi thin a, suai huai deuh mai hi a awm ani, chuan pa pakhat nen an insual dawn a, "Nang Rahsi veng suai huai, kei huai hlau lo," a ti a. Chutiang deuh chuan kan mipuite pawh saw huai ber leh chak bera kan hriat aia huai zawk leh chak zawk hi an zawng an zawng hun hun mai ang tih hi hlauhawm deuh mai asin ! Chutah chuan nikum khan budget session kan nei a, kan plan pawisa aia kan budget a kha a tlem a. Kan plan pawisa hmuh kha crores 50 in kan budget aia a tamin ka hria a. Khatah khanin link road lai turin nuai 100 kan dah e an ti a. High Power atang pawhin kan nawr thin a ni, kan lawm em em mai a. Mahse hmamni khan an lai lo ani tih kha kan han chhui leh khan "pawisa a awm lo ani" an ti leh mai a ni. Nuai 100 chu tawngkam chuan kan dah thin, a tak erawh chuan hmuh tur a awm lo. Sakhua eng maia, a ngek chauh hlauh chu kan kham viau a ni. Chuveng chuan kan District tan sawnin, ka ngaih dan hi ka sawi fo thin a, backward area ah kan pawisa hi kan hmang ber dawn lawm ni tih ka sawi a, hemi DRDA-a Border Area Development ah erawh hian chuan backward area a ni.

Khatiang chiah khan hemi State sum leh kan budget ami pawh hi a backward te hnenah hian kan hman a ngai hlein ka hria. Tin, PWD chan chungchang ah hian Inland Water Weight a awm a, hetah hianin hei kan budget bu ah hian page 461-na demand 54-ah Major Head 356 Inland Water Transport tihah hian plan a nuai 10 an dah a, non-plan ah nuai 20 avalin nuai 30 a ni a, a thaw hlein ka hria a, hetah hian kan luidung kawngte hi kan lo nei mi te pawhin hamthatna an neihna tura kan luidung kawngte hi kan siam a tul ale tawh-in ka hria a, nikum November thla ah khan High Level Commission te lo kol khan, kan Lunglei D.C in a min kaihhruaina leh kan High Power hotute nen High Power hmingin khang mi rawn kal ho te hnenah khan kan submit a. Chumi kan submit pakhat chu hetah demand kan sawina te, General Discussion ah te kan sawi tawha, opening of Indo-Bangladesh Trade Route through Tlabung along the Karnapuli River tih hi a awm a, khulai kan luidung kawngte pawh khu nakina kan border trade

o pulh hma hian kan lo siam fel a tul hlein ka hria a.
 Tlabung atang khuan Kaptai tui khuah khu speed boat in dar
 4-ah kan thlang thei a ni. Pu Speaker ka zo top e, chutiang
 anih avangin, helai luidung kawng kan neih Tlawngte, tin,
 sawmi Kolodyne kai atanga khimi Darzokai te leh Saisih chhuah
 thlang khian siam ila, sawlaia kan ram tha ah sawn zikhlum
 te leh, Agriculture thil te leh Horticulture thil ah, thlai
 a tha duh em em mai a. Sawngah sawn kan hman thei ang a,
 kan pawisa hi tlem deuh hleka min dah tam sak sela, chubakah
 hei Lengpui Airport kan nei a, Lunglei to Lengpui Airport
 hi kan Sorkar hian a ngaihtuah ngaiin ka hria a.

Lunglei atanga Buarpuiah kalin,
 Rowpuichhip ah khatiang Lengpui kan kal chuan a vaia belh-
 khawm hian Km 169 chauh ani. Chutah helai kawng hi uluk
 zawka kan siachhuah hi ngaiin ka hria a.

Tin, Village road ah han lut leh
 ila, kan bial chhungah te Pu Speaker, budget ah te min lo
 thun ru tih kan lo sawi thin a, amaherawhchu, plan ah a awm
 lo ani an ti a 8th plan kan hman zo ta a, 9th plan awm tura
 kan submit zawng zawngte kha tunah work schedule leh kan
 budget ah hian a rawn lang lova amaherawhchu, budget hi nikum
 October thla a prepared anih avangin a lang hman lo anih
 pawhin plan a thun tura kan tih zawng zawng kha Vanlaiphai
 atanga Mullianpui kawngte, Thingfal atanga Thlang angte,
 Tawipui atanga khumi Chawngte Via-Mualcheng South kan tih
 te, Lunglei Luangmual atanga Vaisam sawta Diltlang thlanga
 kal thei te, neng kan submit zawng zawngte kha, kan Chief
 Minister duhawmtak hian min lo ensak sela, a hnenah tawng-
 kam a kan inbiak tawh bakah ka submit a, hengte hi tih
 anih ve loh chuan kan bial ah sawn kan ro vawng vawng ani.
 Rural Development chauh kan dawng avangin a hengah hian kan
 Lunglei District ah sawn kan sawifo tawh angin nemi Buarpui
 kawngah pawh Sub-Division min dah sak sela. Tin Haulawng
 ah pawh Sub-Division thar hawn ni sel, tiang khanin kan Distr-
 ict ina a chan District boundary chinah National highway
 State highway kan hma na turah hian hma lakka tha hlein ka
 hria a.

Tin, a tawpna berah chuan Tla-
 bung kawng hi National Highway ah puan a ni a. Hei mai ni
 lovin kan hriat kha sual anih loh chuan Tlabung kawng bik a
 saw chu International Trade Route tia puan a ni a. Chu chu
 kan Sorkar ina kan ngaihtuah chak hle a ngai ani, nakiyah
 inbuatsaiha the kan neih loh chuan border trade khulama
 kan kal pawh theih hunah hma kan lakna turah buai miah lova
 heng kan thlai thar te, kan sawthing te, sapthei te foreign
 nena kan indawrna tur kawng tha tak anih avangin helaia hi
 priority kan Sorkar pawhin a pe tho na chungin tun aini ngaih-
 sak leh zula se ka duh a. Sawi tur tam tak a awm a, ka sawi
 seng loa, kan sawichhunte kha helaiah hian a thlawnin ni lo
 sela, tin, a tak takin keini sawlai Lunglei District aiawh

kan bial mai aiawh lova, Mizoram mipui aiawh kan nihna anga ken thusawia hi hlawhtling ngei turin, action kan lak nghal hi ka duh tak zet zet ani.

Ka lawm e.

LU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e, vawilin ah kan House Leader demand kan sawi dawn a, a hmasa a kan sawi duh chu keini i vei lam

ami te pawh hian tlai dar 4 hnuaah zan dar 9:30 thleng ten nah tak chungin, ning tak chungin kan thu fat fat thin a, kan Minister zahawm tak te demand zawh theih nan, amaherawh-chu, kar khatah kan resolution pakhat a awm a, dar 4 a pelh in min ban pui i tum tlat zel mai a, dar 4 anih hnu a resolution thar tak phei chu awm ka ti hauh lova. Amaherawh-chu, sawi duh 2/3 an awm laia khang sawina em pawh pe lova ken inchilh erawh hi chu, hetiang anih chuan keini pawh dar 4 chinah chuan kan peih tawh bik lo, i tin dial mai ang ti ngawt ila, a mawi hauh bawh silo. Chuvang chuan hetiang hi inhriatthiamna awm zel se thain ka hria a.

Vawilinah hei kan Chief Minister demand kan han en hian a thahnem hle mai a, a nuaih pawh ni lo vaibelohhe 189 a ni a, tawite kan sawi duh chu House Leader leh Chief Minister te hnathawh zawng zawng enfeltu tur Chief Inspector ang a ni a. Chumi ina hemi zat a keng hi chu a tam lutuk ka ti a ni. A awm lo ka ti lo, hei Governor leh Council of Ministers te hi chu a ken tel tur reng a ni a. Election te pawh hi a la pangngai a, SAD te CAD te pawh hi Chief Minister chuan a ken awm reng a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Printing & Stationary te, Sports & Youth Services te hi chu midang pawh pek ve tur a ni a, pakhat chauh nei te kan awm a. Tin, chubakah Major Department, Engineer Department lian ber mai, pawimawh ber pakhat Water Supply & Sanitation Rs.33,51,00,000.00 awmna te keng tel bawh North Eastern Areas te, Civil Aviation leh a pui ber Mizorama Sorkar kan tih mai PWD Rs.111,59,88,000.00 te pawh keng tel bawh hi chu a tam lutuk ka ti a ni. Amaherawhchu, portfolio petu chuan a tu pawh pek theih a ni a, a power a ni. Nimahsela, keini kan lo thlir naah chuan hei hi chu awm kan ti lo, midangte chan nen a in ang lo lutuk a, a funna, a percel, a oil, a hawng midang pek khawm a, a tak hetia lak tam lutuk hi chu a awm kei pawhin ka ti lo a ni.

Heti taka demand lama duham ti ila tawngkam pawh a ni lovanza, duh thawh anih avangin a sawi tur a pawh kan han boksis ve ang a. Lunglei Water Supply Scheme chungchang thuaah khan, a dang chu hei a Committee te, enquiry la tur te kan tir a, kan sawi tur vak pawh a awm lova. Thil pakhat chauh min nan hriattir sela ka duh chu, kan Contractor a te khan an bill damand hunah kan pek theih loh chuan Bank rate in a pung an hmu tur a ni tih clause

awm kha tunah hian kan lo hriat danin a bill nuai 1400/- a tir ami estimate vel zet atanga nuai 2000 chuang zet a a chhoh hnu khen a pung, bill a duh hun a a lak theih loh avangin a pung tur a kha nuai 1200 chuang a pung ringawt a tling tawh e, tih kha a dik em? Kha kha min rawn chhang se athain ka hria a. Kan Contractor ten bill la lo hian kum engzat nge an awm? Dere pawh a pung lo engatinge phai vai ho an nih avanga nuai za tel/ sang tel pung tura kan dah. Hei hi ka hre thiam lova, Zoram mipui pawhin an hriat thiam ka ring bawk lova, hei hi min hrilhfhah ka duh.

A dawt lehah, Champhai mahni bial bik ah, khi Greater Champhai Water Supply Scheme kan nei ve dawna, tun tumah hian nuai 5 kan han dah a. Khi khi a hma ami tuitling kan han lak te lah awmzia a nei thei si lova, Lunglei Water Supply Scheme ang mai hian a kal leh palh ang tih kan hlau a, kan lungkham hle ani. Hei hi min rawn enchian pui sela, a venin kan lo veng ve tak tak dawn e, Contractor an thlan dawn pawhin heng hi zawng awm lo lutuk, a in kal theih leh luhna dik lo type kha chu kal lo hram se, kan va duh em? Tih mahni bial lamah kan sawi tel anih chu.

Tin, a dawt leh a kan sawi leh duh chu a nepnawi deuh deuh atangin han sawi ila, Thuampui ah sawn bazar hmun tur an dil mek a, kan Sorkar chuan in hria ang a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hnenah hian an submit a, Mizoram Public Service Commission te ram tur Zerkawt ah zau tawk tak Sorkarin a pe a. Chu chu hei, a zau lam pawh ni 5127.7 Sq ft. a ni e, a ti a. Zawn thaw-khat tak hetah Babutlang ah FWD club hma ah khian pek an ni a, amaherawhchu, kha kha hmang ta lovin, mahni venglam YMA leh thil dangah kan pe zo leh ta a. Kha kha chu han dem vak dawn pawhin leh, a pe tu pa in tha a tih miao si chuan, amaherawhchu, Thuampui lamin an tuar ve ta thung a, kha tah khan Thuampui ah Community Hall leh bazar, sawmi Lunglei Road han pan chhuk na, Zuangtui lam peng han pelh, thlang deuh kawngsirah sawn ram zau tak a awm a. Tahchuan, an Community Hall leh an bazar tur an dil a, an bei nasa em em mai a. An V/C, MHIP, YMA, Upa pawl, Welfare Committee chi hrang hrang nen, Chief Minister hnenah lehkha te an theh lut a, an dilna pawh an ngenngawl vak lo hle a. MPSC hmun hi a daih tho tho va, kawngsirah hian 10ft./12ft. lek pawh in min han pe thla zai zai ula, kan bazarna hi a daih zan ania. Thuampui hi kawng peng inhmuh khawmna leh a kawt chhuah pui a ni a. Hei hi pawimawh tak a ni a, Seling bazar te aia pawimawh a ni a. Hei chu min siam sak ve teh u, a daih tho si a, Zerkawt lamah midang ta tur kha in hawn sak a, keinin kan tuar dawn anih chuan hei hi min han sih chhuah ve ula tiin nasa tekin an rawn nawr a. Hei hi chu lo ngaih-tuah a tha hlein ka hria a, MPSC hi a hmunin a daih thoin ka ring a. A bik takin kan thlaithar thawh chhuah te hi kei ni chu horticulture leh Agriculture base a kan development hi in tan tur niin a lang a. Chung mi tena an zawrhna

tur hmun pawimawh, tuna kan ngaihtuah sak loh chuan thil dang zawng zawng aia ngaih pawimawh tur chi anih avangin hei hi chu lo enpui that nise tiin kan sawi leh duh baw a ni.

Tin, Auditorium hian sawi a hlawh hle mai a, kan ngai pawimawh ngang a niang chu kan remna niah kha lungphum tur sawna kha kan han hmu tlat mai a. Remna ni hi dik tak chuan kan MPC unau te hi chuan ngai pawimawh ta loin programme dang lo siam pawh nise ka thiam a, a partner an ni lova. MNF leh Congress hi chu ngai pawimawh tur hi chu kan ni maw le, chuti chung chuan a sign tu te leh, helaia Sorkar keng tu tena remna ni hmanah chuan holiday pawh kan puang lova. A hnu ah in thiam lovin kan han puang zui a, Sorkarin remna ni celebrate nan an ngaih pawimawh dan volume a hman anih chuan kawng khat a ni. Amaherawhchu, khami ni a tul vak lo auditorium Governor lungphum phum tur a sawn na lehkha kan han hmu te kha chu kan in elsen den chu a va na ve ka ti a ni.

Amaherawhchu, an phum ta chuang lem lo ni maw ka hmu ta chuang lem lova. An phum tho va, kan hmu lo nge ni? Kan en thin a, hmu ta chuang lem lova, sawmi auditorium saw ka sawi ngun lutuk a, Zoram leh Aizawl khawpui hi neitu nihna a en a ngai a, han en ila, kawng dungai motor kan park a, motor avangin kan tlan hlei thei tawh lo. Centre ah hmun ruak kan neih chhun chu auditorium hmun tur saw a ni. Kawng level hnuai ah sawn floor hnih tal car te dah theihna turin i lai ang u, vawi duai lo ka ti tawn a, mahse, ban phun ngawt mai kan nghakhlei a, an lo phun zung zung zel a. Pakhat thuah khat chuan a dah theih e an ti, saw mi hmunah sawn 10ft. bial a san lam 10ft. a dung 10ft., a sei lam 10ft. lai dawn ila nuai engzat man nge ni ang. Lei saw zu ker dawn ila, a sing biin 10ft. bial chu kan ker thei a ni. Chuvangin zu ker leh ila, kawng level hnuai ah sawn motor kan dah theihna tur, a chung chu engpawh hi rawh se, floor hnih tal, mi ram chu nise floor thum, floor li pawh an ti ang, keini chuan kan zo lo deuh anih pawhin, floor hnih, motor te te chu 7ft dah hun ah chuan a dah theih mai ani, liang sang pawh a ngai lo. Chami ah chuan vawi khat zu ker leh ila, chutah chuan kan dah thei deuh hlek ang. Chuvangin, saw saw chu a tul ani tih kha kan sawi nawn leh duh a.

Tin, chu lo leh ah chuan, kei Subject Committee ah Chairman ka ni a, PWD kan chang a, PWD hotute hnen ah khawng mahni power lo kan nawr pawh nise, ti ve reng reng teh ang ka ti a, Chief Engineer te hnenah, "Aizawl khawpui hi a hranpa in kawng a zauh theih loh, a zauh theih dan ber chu in lei hmun pawimawh ami lei ula, chutah chuan parking area siam mai rawh u," A luh chhoh dan pawh spiral in, a chung sang ah pawh motor te a dah theih vek, 60ft. bial kan dah thei, kawngsir dah awm miah lova a kal hman traffic a jam lo mai. Zarkawt ah te, Dawrpui ah te,

hmun pawimawh a lun lai ah te chuan khatiang khan dah theuh mai ila, a thawl kuar ani mai. Ram lei a awm lo ah kan object thin, hemi ah chuan kan object love, a to zual hmam lo lei mai teh u, chuti lo chuan kan kal hlei thai tawh lo anih hi. Chu chu Subject Committee II kan nihna ah kei ka lo pawngnawr ve mai ani, a pawimawh tak tak ani. Chutah chuan pawisa idah ang u, kan assets siamna ani, tih kha kan sawi leh duh a.

Tin, a hnuehnung lam ah chuan Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh chu, nichina kan Member zahawm tak-in a sawi, Central Department lal lutuk leh chumi check na tur a, hemi Sorkar mawhpurhna hi ka rawn sawi duh ani. Kawng dung an ila, Sap ho hun lai a an lamlian pawh kan pha tawh lo, a kawng chhuat tih mam chu sawi loh, a sir hnim sam fai pawh kan zo tawh lo ani. PWD chu an zia awm zawk, BRTF phei chuan kawng sir an sam zo tawh lo, BRTF mawh ani ringawt lo, Mizoram Sorkar mawh ani. Mizoram Law & Order Development leh thil dang reng reng kal fel loh hi Chief Minister mawh ani, chuvangin, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hi Delhi ah kal sela, engatinge hetiang ti thei lova an awm? Khawi pawisa nge an mamawh? Engngeni a chhan? Chumi chu volume lian her chung a zuk tih a ngai tawh ani. Chuti anih loh chuan an lal si a, tin, kan ti thei lo an ti a, kan State Department ta a ni lo kan ti ringawt a, ti khan a kal thin. A ni tawh lo lutuk ani.

Chuvangin, heng te, Department dang reng reng lal lutuk a pawh hi engahnge kan border a harsetna thlen tur zawng BSF leh Assam Rifle kan dah a, kan Police te kan dah na tur chu kan thu a lawm maw le. Assam Rifle leh BSF te chu laili deuh ah dah ila, an duh leh border ah awm rawh se, a karah infiltrator foreign te chek turin Police te dah ve vek tur, ti hian remna a awm ang, chuti lo chuan BSF an awm tlat a, Assam Rifle an awm tlat a, engah nge maw mi velh ah kan tah bui bui ang le, velh ve mai tur a nia lawm. Chuvangin, hei chu kan Sorkar mawhpurhna a ni e, chuvangin, hei hi aim ila, kan tih tur ani.

A tawp ber ah chuan Pu Speaker, point khat chauh kan sawi duh chu, hei hi ani. Tunah hian kan Chief Minister hi Pa ber chan chang anih avangin, a inkar kik deuh kan ti anih pawhin ka sawi duh chu. Agriculture emaw, horticulture emaw, entirman, plan ah nuai, sang nei ta ila, sapthei an chinna, buh an chinna, sawthing an chinna atan nuai zariat hmang ta ila, nuai zahnih dang chu thil dang ah hmang ta ila, tih lam hi ka ngaihden ani lo. Nuai zariat kha a market zawn nan hman tur, a market ani kan buaipui chu tunah chuan, a hralhna rate tha, a market kan hmuhpui phewt chuan a chin dan, a chi man tih ah hian dah a ngai lo. Kum hnih khat ah amah a evolve mai, kan buaipui ber chu a hralhna awm lo hi ani. Chuvangin, kan plan pawisa hi tunah chuan Department khatah 1000 lakhs a awm anih pawhin nuai 500/600/900 thleng pawhin a market zawn nan i ti ang, ka tawng an huat thu suh ah Pu Roonama te kan

tir alawm tih te zawng a te lutuk. Minister pawh a te lutuk, Chief Minister pawh hi a rit tawh em ? tih a ni. Chuvangin, Foreign Ministry ami te nen Dhaka ah Chief Minister kal tur foreign ah kal tur, Chief Minister nilo, Minister naran an te lutuk, mi lo ngaih ah. A market zawn phawt tur, chuti anih loh chuan kan ram kan hnawng tawh a. Zuangtuia thla-khat an dah pawh leina kan nei lova, kan arrangement lah chu Rs.3.50 a lei tur, Rs.2.00 a hralh leh theih. Khatianga a tih theih rau rau chuan Vai pan a hlawkna a hmuh ai chuan Mizo pan leise a ni mai a ni mai alawm. Anih chuan Rs.3.50 in tlaiah a lei a, a pe ang a, a tukah Rs.2/- in a lei leh ang a, Rs.3.50 in a hralh leh ang a, kha arrangement kha kan Sorkar tihdan kha a ni Pu Speaker, thil tha hi sawi chiam mah ila, kan ti hleitheh tak tak silova.

Fuan than mawi tak lei kan tum laia mi anglovin khawr tuta a lo thui hi chuan lei hi kan hreh a, kan lei loh phah thin a ni. Sawthing hralh kan ti, Border Trade kan ti, Champhai lamah, a dawta titute tan mipui tibeidawng tawh chiah zelin kan kal a ni. Chuvangin, beisei awm lo hian kan chhuah thin, tunah chuan tih tak tak a ngai, kutdawn tur ringawt hian kal chi a ni lo.

Kan Member zahawm tak, Pu Lal-khama sawi ang, khan hetah hian forest ah en ila, forest zawng zawng kih zawih loh an ti tawp mai ani. Mizoram ami te hian engnge kan ei dawn ? Compensation Court in min chawm dawn em ni ? Tih hi a dawt question chu a ni mai.

Chuvangin, dan piah lamah mi riltam kan awmkhawm a ni, kan awm lohna turah hian kan awm em ni tih awl tek ani. Chuvangin, a mil zawng kan mil ngang lova ni tih hi a conclusion ani dawn tlat ani, chuvangin, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hi huai takin Delhi ah kal rawh se, a dila zuk dila 'Ji Sap' zuk tih a ni lo. Kan rightful claim, kan sovereignty an la vek, in-return ah hei ni an dah ani. Kan Constitutional Right kan claim ani, chuvangin, hei hi Delhi lamah a claim a claim tur ani. Chuti lo chuan hei, plan pawisa kan rawn pe lo ang che u, tih ngawt a in vau tur a ni lo, min pe lo ngat sela, an pawisa pakhat pawh hi la lo ila, an hnathawk tu te zawng zawng nen chhuk thla vek se, kan Independent a ni mai alawm. Amaherawhchu, chu chu an hlauh ber ani si alawm, chuvangin, ani kan Right hi kan Constitutional Right hi kan Chief Minister in hman rawh se, tih hi kan Chief Minister demand sawina a ka chah ve duh a ni e. Pu Speaker.

Ka lawm e.

PU LALSAWTA :

Pu Speaker, kar leh lawk ah hian India Independent kum 50-na kan lawm dawn a, hei tun kum hianin Mizoroma Presbyterian Kohhran

chuan Ezra leh Nehemia kan zira, a laimu tak tak lai chu" I dinthar teh eng u tih hi a ni a. Kan financial deficit a lo tam bawk a, tin, Kum 50 zet mai Independence kan lo ni dawn ta bawk a, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak ho hian in dinthar rilru thar nen, tihdan thar nen kan tih a tha a ka hriat avangin, vawiin ah hian eng subject pawh a sawi theih niin ka hre bawk a, ka rawn sawi ve dawn ani.

Pakhatna ah chuan tih tur leh, tih loh tur tam tak kan nei ang a, kan tih thin, kan tih loh tur atana tha ka tih te, kan sawi duh chu. Kan Zoram chhunga hnam anga Mizo hnam kan awm hian vawiin ah hian harsatna kan nei tawh a, India ram nena kan in lei chinna ah pawh tlem chuan harsatna kan nei tawh a, chu aia kan harsatna tak tak zawk a chu Mizoram chhung a Mizo inti duh miah lo, Mizote tihdan pawh engahmah ngai sang lo, Mizo nih duh reng reng lo kha, kan endanah hian Mizoram mipuite rilru chhungril tak tak atanga min han thlir hian, kan Sorkar kal phungah Mizo kan han tihte ai hian he hnamte mitmei venna hi a lian zawk a hriatna hi a awm tlat ani. Nei hian rilru a tinaa, Indian Citizen an ni kan hria, an Rightfull claim ani ang, amaherawhchu, Mizoram ah hian Mizo hnam lo ti der thawng leh ti hlauhawm thei an awm tawhi hi chuan Chief Minister prerogative, ama duh thu a exercise tur pawh nise, mi lo hmuh a, Mizo leh khang hnam te kha khai khin an nih chang hian Mizo hi kan tla fo hian hriatna a awm tlat a ni. He lai ah hian, Bible-a kan hmuh angin Estheri dinhmun ah kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hi a lo ding anih chuan Central mitmei te a lo veng anih pawhin Mordekaia aw ang deuhin," He hnam hi a ral chuan nang pawh i ral ve tho dawn, i fate nen, i tu te nen" tih hi kan bria a ngalin ka hria,

Pahnihna ah chuan, hmasawnna atan District thar neih te rawt a ni a, budget ah pawh hian kum hmasa hmasa leh atang khan dah tawh thin a ni. Tlem tlem zawng an han hmang ve takna in tun kumah pawh budget ah nua 66 ve ve an rawn dah chho leh a, nikum lam-ah pawh an dah a, kan hmang chuang lova. Heng District thar te hi Politics khelhna tur atan kan phal lova, ni turah kan ngai lova, District thar te hi hmasawnna rahbi thar pawimawh tak anih ang ngei hian a rang lamin kan ram hotu ber, a neitu ber hian hma min lak sak se tih ka han ngen duh bawk a.

Tin, a pathumna ah chuan Mizoramah hian Sport chungchang kan sawi thin a, sport lamah kan chak viaw ani. Chutih lai chuan tunhma a kan kal- na leh tunhma a kan tih chin angah hian a laklawh chin hi chu ti zo ile, amaherawhchu, sport hi a thar ngaihtuahna neih a tul a. Chutiang anih lohva Indoor Stadium pawisa tam tak senga sak teuh teuh ang chi zawnga kan lo kal zel hi chuan mipu in kan chhawr tawh lo. Tunah chuan kan hriat theuh angin Indoor Stadium te chu Officer te,

mi senior te kan papek a ni ber a, a khel tur rual tlang-val te, tleirawl te, nula ten an khel tha ngam lo a ni. Field te leh Volley Ball khelh theihna ang chiah te hian policy thar pawh hi neih a thain ka hria.

Tin, kan ram chungchangah tam tak kan sawi a, sawiselna te pawh a tam a, a organisation method lai tak hi a fuh loh chuan sawi sawi mahila a sawt duh lo khawp mai a. Secretariat lam an vuina hi thu tak anih ka ring tlat. Directorate hian sum an kawl avang te hian Minister te nen an in pawh zawm tha em em a, Secretariat a Administrative Department ho hi Plan chungchangah pawh an thlim thei thin a ni. Secretariat a Secretary te, Joint Secretary te, Deputy Secretary te, Under Secretary te leh a entire staff zawng zawng pawhin an hriat mang loh hian plan te hi lo final bup bup a awm thin niawm in an sawi hi a dik anih chuan Sorkar kalphung a ni lo. Hei hi chu a pawimawhin ka hria. Administrative Department chuan an Department kha a haw leh a lut hi chu an hre vek turah ka ngai a ni.

Tin, a panga naah chuan he ram rorelna leh he ram kalphung he Sorkar hrim hrim hi miin an en dahah thil dik duh, thil tha duh angah hmu se tha ka ti a ni. Chumi atan chuan entirna mai ang deuhin han sawi ila, Lengpui Airport hungna tur atana fencing an tih nuai zanga(500) zet chu hmanhmawh chhuanlama siamin tu emaw hnenah nuai zanga contract hi an pe tih te an sawi a. Tin, PWD hian in sakna atana shultering boards leh shultering poles tam tak cheng nuai sawm tel man an lei a, question ah pawh ka zawt a, chung ang chu contractor ten a hmanna tur ang taka Sorkar hna thawhna a an hman hleihtheih loh lai hian a kim lo nasa em em a hriat anih bawk si lai hian contractor pakhat, thiltitheih deuh bik khan, "Ka lei a, hei cheng nuai tam tak ka seng a" a ti a, a thiante an wui deuh a ni. Hei hi thil dik lo tak a awm anih hmelin a lang a, chuang-in Sorkar ta anih chuan Sorkarin khawl khawm se a nihna tur ang takin hmanh se chuan mi pakhatin emaw dik lova a lo hman palh kha a hlauhawmin ka hria.

Tin, sum chungchangah kan duham kan inti a, kan inpuh lai hian sum hi dik lova hmuh anih hi chuan a hlauhawm hle miin ka hria. Neih loh te kan han hlaui viau thin takna in Pu Speaker, nikum lawk khan Independence Day lai vel chiah mai hianin sum hi, "Ka ta, ka ta" kan han tih bap bap lai khan Shukh Rama chu foreign a a zin lain a In an han dap a, nuai 366 teh meuh mai kha an han hmuchhuak a, "Ka ta ani lo" ati ruai mai ani". Ka ta ani lo hei chu Congress party ta ani, "ati ruai mai ani. Sum hi kan hlimpui dawn emaw kan lo ti palh ang e, sum hi kan hlimpui lovang. Dik lova kan hmuh phei chuan hmanraw hlauhawm tak, tur nei ani tih kha kan sawi a, pawimawhin ka hria a.

Tin, hei Pu Speaker, hun a tawp dawn a, khawngaih takin tlemte kan sawi zawm anga, tichuan minute 5 vel ka sawi ang.

State Financial position chung-
 changah kan harsatna kan sawi a, chuta tan chuan Economy
 Measures atul tih kan hria a, Opposition pawhin kan hriat-
 pui em em a, amaherawhchu, Economy measures atana tuna min
 nan chnawp chnawh sak chhin electric bill tariff tihsan
 te, tui man tariff tih san te leh sales tax atanga chhiah
 lak kan han tih te hi chu ngaihtuah uluk atulin ka hria.
 Chu ai chuan anih loh pawhin kawngdang ah resources mota-
 lization te chu kan la sawi ang a, rintlaka min ngaih ve
 phei chuan Opposition lam ami pawh min la rawn sawm sela,
 theihtawpin kan phak ve tawh ah chuan kan ti ang. Amah-
 erawhchu, chumi ai chuan kan Administration a kan pawisa
 bawm pawp a hi kan thawl a ngai a.

Vehicles chungchangah te hian
 vawi tam tak ka sawi tawh a, a ler lam atangin thunei ber
 atangin kan Secretary rual, kan Director rual motor 5 hi
 engnge an lawmpui em em ? Motor 6 neihte hi engnge maw
 an hlimtui em em le ? Heng ang zawng zawngah hian thil
 tih theih ani, ya thawh chiam pawh a ngailo, han tih ngal
 mai theih niin ka hria. Tin, Sorkar Officer te motor kawh
 chungchangah hian rawtna mawl deuh anih pawhin Pu Speaker,
 min lo hrethiam sela, a khaikhinna awm tawh chu in hrethiam
 tho ang a. Kan sawina chhan pawh in hrethiam tho ang a,
 a pekin pe tawp ila, an ta ni hmiah sela, thlatin hian a
 siam man leh, a petrol man hi an hlawh milin a scale neiin
 pe ila chuan tuna vehicle a kan senso chanve hian kan kal
 theiin ka ring. Chu chu inremchem chungchangah.

Tin, stock suspense a inren-
 chem a tulzia thu chu vawi tam tak kan sawi tawh a, a hre
 Chiangtu kan pi vek tawh a, tin, thil lei hrim hrim mai,
 ram lei chungchangah te pawh hian hei hi sawi ngun a ngai
 khawp mai. Economy han tih dawn hian paper chungchang ani
 emaw, pen chungchang ani emaw Officer te leh a hniam zawk
 te chungchange kan han sawi hian rilru tina thin a chu a
 lian lamah hian ram lei te, motor an tihdante senso nasa-
 tak hi an hai bik si lva, an rilru ah hian phur lohna a
 awm thin ani.

Tin, Pu Speaker, a tawp dawn
 tep tawh a, point 2 khat lek tak tak ani tawh a, party
 induhsakna ang zawnga kan Sorkar a kal hi a fuh lo. Hei
 hi chu vawilin ateng mai pawh hian a sim theih a ni. Party
 induhsakna anga Sorkar a kal hrim hrim hian thachhiatna
 run puiah Mizo hi min hnuk luta, party office kal peih,
 hotute tlawh peih, hmelhriat nei tha te hi an ding chang
 zel dawn anih chuan hmawh te tan hmun a awm lo. Taimak
 in awmia a nei lva, chu chu kan party kal phung chung-
 chang an kan sawi duh ani.

Tin, Model Veng field saw kan
 mamawh khawp mai, tunlai hian thalai ten Drug an tih loh
 theih nan kan ti a. Aizawl khaw pumpui ta vek tur ani a.
 Hei Assembly zawhna min chhanna ah hian "Chutiang ngaihtuahna

a awm lo" ti ngawt nain ngaihtuah leh theih tho andh ka la beisei a. Tin, rescue operation chungchangah hmanni ah motor a tla a, a front seat ah an la thuin an hria a, an chung tena mithi nei renga in hre si thlang lawka front seat a la thu to kha an rilru ana ngei ang. Chuvangin he-tiang atan hian tui hlouh thiam, hmanraw tha nei kan ngaihtuah a hun tawh a ni. Ni tlawnngai kut ringawta in nght lovin, Sorkar in ngaihtuah a hun tawhin ka hria.

Tin, lirnghing chungchang hi mi a nileng lo tan chuan thil dan theih loh hlahu hi at thlak tak ani. Amaherawhchu, dan theih chin leh tih nep theih chin a awm. Kan in sak phungah te, kan tui luan kawr siam chungchangah te, heng zawnz zawnz ah hian tih teuh theih a awm ani. Chuvangin "Disaster Preparedness" kan tih ang chi kha tun aia hma zawka la turin kan ngen a ni.

1. tawp berah chuan hmannah Pu Wranhluta nen kan zuk zin Khan Calcutta kan haw lamia Vayudoot hotuten, "Minister in awm em ?" a ti a, "awm lo" kan ti a, "MLA in awm em ?" an rawn ti leh a. "Hei hi sawi ngei ngei rawh u, Mizo an hmusit che u nge kan hrelo, Mizawl a kaltur reng reng bungrua hi an announce tawh hnuaah pawh min lak sak ve reng reng lova, chu chuan delay min neih tira lo sawi teh u" an ti a. Chu chu vawiin ah kan sawi duh ani, Khang zawnz zawnz kha Pu Speaker, kan ran tan ani. Politics a in chih thehna ani lova, heng kan sawi zawnz zawnz hi a bikin kan hotuten lo ngaihtuah se ka duh ani. Ka lawm e.

PU F. LALEMSIAMA

Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. vawiin hi ka hma a Member zahawm tak ten an sawi tak ang Khan kan House Leader Demand cheng vai-

belchhe tam tak sawi ni leh pass ni tur a ni a. Chuvangin a pawimawh ang bawkin sawi tur pawh pawimawh a tam em em bawh a. Department pawh pawimawh ber bik to pheih hi zawnz sawi ngam pawh a ni lova, awm pawh hi a awm tak tak chuang lo thei a. Amaherawhchu, a pawimawh tih hi chu kan hretlang vek a. House Leader anih ang ngeiin kan Demand neih zawnz zawnz hian chanvo pakhat chuan a tam ber a. Cheng vai-belchhe 189 chuang zet a ni a. Chu chu thil pakhat nise tam pawh a tam ber hi a dik a.

Amaherawhchu, hetah hian ka hian tih chhan chu: Financial crises kan nei tih hi kan Finance Minister zahawa takin a sawi a. Chu situation ah chuan kan House Leader hi lo lut se a dikin ka hria a, a finance tak tak pawh hi chang se, planning te pawh hi chang se, a dik awm mang e, ka ti a. Kan hriet ve chinah chuan, anni ho a kan awm atang reng reng hian, kan hotupa hian P.U.D hi a la chang ngar ngar a. Keini Sorkar hnate kan thawhvo lai chuan Sorkar hian tenure te min han tuk sak a, kum 3 te, kum 5 te. Tin, a policy, mangement system hrim hrim

ah hian hian mahni home district-ah te phei chuanin District collector/Deputy Commissioner emaw, Superintendent of Police emaw nih te hi British hunlai leh administration concept pangngaigh chuan "tih loh" a ni a. Amaherawhchu, hetia crises te kan han naih takah hi chuan kan hotupa hi hotu bor anihna ang hian. Hman-niah ka sawi tawh a; kan Finance Minister hi Social Welfare Minister atan chuan a tha bor mai awm mang e ka ti a, ka rilru tak tak pawh ka sawi a ni.

Kan financial management hian a hrin hi a tam lai long khawp a. Tin, kan administration hrim hrim pawh hi enchian a tul tawh em avangin heng kan crises lo pian chhuahna bul loh a zual kai chhoh-zelna chhan te pawh hi kan State Administration that loh veng te pawh hi a ni lawm maw ni lo ka ti a. A dik tak-in kan Leader hi a tlin pawh a tling a. Bul taka chhut duh tan, Mizawl tlangval ve mai kha ka ni a, hawihhawn takin an tih thin bawt tak na in 1986 June 30 te kan ngaihtush chuan, politic-a infak tlawrna leh tute emaw kawka thu sawinan mai ni lovin, remna atana an sacrifice te hi a ropui a ni. Meta kan House Leader-in a a thil-tih tawh hi a ropui ang hian, tun situation-ah a lo "stopin" hi a hunin ka hria. Pathian zarah Sorkar leh hotute duhsakna a zarah Mizoram Sorkar ah te pawh kan han thawk ve a, i hria a, Ka pu, kan thawh vena leh kan han hriat tam deuh apiang hi a tawp hmawh emaw tih turin Department chung administration te pawh hi a hnawknai a ni. A lian deuh a hnawh lian a, a tihnwaktute an lawk deuh te pawh hi ani ta mai an ni tih mai tur a ni. Chuvang chuan, heng thil eh hian kan hotupa hian finance a enkawl hi tulin ka hre hrim hrim.

Hun hi a tlem bawt si a, thil hlawn hlawn hlawn han sawi ta ila. Remna chungchang thu kan sawi a, Remna Ni kumin ah khawiahmah ka kal lova, khawiahmah ka hman lo, engvangin? Remna Ni hi kawmkar ah emaw, private emaw a hman mai mai tur a ni lo ka ti tlat a ni. 1995-ah kan party lam hotuten Thakthing Veng hmeithai ina hmanna ah min tir tawh a, thusawlin kawmkar Remna Ni hmanna ah hian ka tel tawh lovang ka ti chiah a ni. Sorkarin chawh a puen hi a tha khawp mai; mahse, public function a awm tur a ni. Remna hlut-zia hi tunah hian kan hre chho down chauh, keimahni unau ngoi, Paite leh Kuki indona, insanna karah te hian a Chiang tulh tulh. Keimahni ram chung ngoiah pawh hian HPC lungawi lova an awma, anmahni leh anmahni kan phel laite hian a la tul leh zual. Chuvangin, Remna Ni hi chu urhsun deuh leh ti tak deuh remna atana sacrifice nasa tak lo petu, chhuanawm takina min ho lai hi chuan Remna Ni hi public function nan ni tawh se kum tharah chuan, tih hi ka sawi duh pakhat a ni.

Tin, chulo leh chuan, remna

azara kan lo kal chhoh zel hian Mizoram hi model state kan nih tak theihna tur te hi chu Ka pu, ka lo beisei deuh a ni a. Chung vang tak te chuan ania, keini akar hi party politics nei te pawha kan lo kal ve na. Chumi atan chuan election process hi pawimawh berin ka hria, chawhma lam te pawh khan kan sawi a, nidangah pawh kan sawi a, a thupui ber pakhat chu democracy a pawimawh lai ber, a tidiktu chu election process hi a ni a. Chu chuan electoral roll hi a siam a; electoral roll chuan tunah kan tui tak em avang hian kan harh chhuah avang hian India ramah kan capital, Delhi-ah ngel pawh kan pute khabe hnuaiah, Bangladesh nuai khat chuang an awm tih an hriat chhuah hnuaiah; Bombay an buai nuaih a, Pakistan atang te pawhin, foreigners tam tak an awm tih (nuai tel bawh an awm tih) an hriat chhuah khan foreigners hlawhawnzia Central Jor- kar leh Election Commission in an han ngaihtuah khan electoral roll thar siam an rawt anih kha. Chutih laia electoral roll siam chungchang thuah hetilaia kan in hnialfo mai hi nichina thu chungka ka sawi ang khan. Hnam himna leh hnam damna a pawimawh ber. Hnam khingtu te leh hnam hmelma ah hian he House pawna Goram mipui te leh thangthar lo piang leh zel tur te hian hnam khingtu, hnam hmelma ang hian min hmu ang tih hi a hlawhawn ber chu chuan eng- nge a hriat zel ?

Electoral roll chungchang
thu hrim hrimah Electoral Roll Commission thupek bakah pawh, Mizoram hi Identity Card nei tur state kan ni a. Hong te pawh hi YMA kuta pek chi a ni lo, Ka pu. Engtin- nge an tih bahlah kha ? nikum September thla a tan daih tawh tur kha YMA in an ti dawn kan ti a. Tunah hian Identity Card Aizawl khawpui chhungah pawh kan la siam theilo anih hi.

Identity Cards of voters hi
a hrian a ni a. Voter Identity Card hi a hrian ani. Chuta voter Identity Card a hnathawktu te chungchang te kha hmanah pawh ka zawt. Mi pariet lai in hlawh an la theilo tih kha, Driver-ten tunah chu a kan nei tawh a, kan pe dawn an tih kha.

Tin, election possesses ah
hian election commission, Ka pu, i thenawn ni thin tawh, kan D.C ni thin tawh, kan Chief Secretary ni thin tawh kan thianpa, Pu Rohmingthanga (kan thenawnah tunah in a nei) kan veng pa, kan veng makpa a ni bawh a. Union Territory zawnz zawnz hotu a tan Election Commissioner ah an ruat a ni. Election Commissioner hi hei ve ang u, commission hi zir ve ila, V/C chungchang thuah leh local bodies inthlan kan ti mai. V/C chungchang thu leh District Council in- thlan chungchang thu zawnz zawnz leh a tih hmang zawnz zawnz min enkawlpui turin. Netia inpuhmawhna, Minister i/c District Council Affairs leh Village Council changtu inmahpuih in mahpuih awm lo hian a duang fel ang a. Ouh thusam chuan engkim dik vek hi chuan khawvolah hian a awm dawn lova, kan hria. Kan House Leader hian Chief Minister

aninna pawhin Election Commissioner Pu G.V.G. Krisna Murthy-a a lo kal khan party hrang hrang ai awn ten kan biak vek hnua impression pawh lo neih tawh hnua ah tha takin, rei tak a kawm tih chanchinbush kan chhian a. Chuvangin hei hi tul ka ti a, neih ngoi atan kan sawi a ni.

Chulo lehah chuan House

Leader anninna angin Labour & Employment chungchang thuah ka sawi tawh a, hmanni ah P.V.O hian work-charged ah ringawt 881 an nei a. Zirtirtu-ah deficit school ah tam tak an nei a. Kan Labour & Employment chungchang thuch hian development tak tak leh inrel bawlna fel tak nei tur hi chuan Labour & Employment hian policy fel tak leh a implementation procedure leh practice tha tak neih a ngai ani. Employment chungchang thuch tlem chu kan sawi nain, sawi belh a la ngaiin ka hria. Privatisation hian thui tak min kalpui thei a. Private firm ah tan tak an thawk thei a.

Industry hi kan recess

(chawlh lawk-lai) kan han in zawt kual a, hrint to kan han belhchhah hlawn a. Modern Punjab siamtu chu Sardar Pratap Singh Kaison-a ni a, a bul tan tu chu capital in mamawh a ni a ti a, capital a siam sak mai. Tichuan industries a ding sup sup mai, modern Maryana siam tu chu Bansi Lal a ani. In fate tal deuh hlek avangin tlem zwangin an hming chbe deuh a. Bansi Lal-a te Sardar Pratap Singh Karon te, Mimachal siam tu chu Ka pu, i hria a lawm, amch pawh kan hmah kha Mizawl ah te pawh Dr.Parmar-a chungmito chu khu-ti lai State pathum siam tu khu. Motiang takt kan House-in, Zoram mipuiin an thlan nawn, an thlan nawn a, he ram hi hruai tu anih si chuan, engatingo "Modern Mizoram" nekina an la rawn tih ve tur intodelh Mizoram, Mizo tlangval leh nula te an hawi chawngawma tur 'they can hold their head high' khatiang awma tur kha, Ka pu, min tihsak ve lohvang ? Chuvangin kan Chief Minister hian heng to hi chu min ngaih-tuah sak se. Mia District then tet to pawh a tha a lawm a tul a lawm. Administration leh Development a kal that theih nan, District then to hi hlauhah neih tur a ni lo. Kan pawng beih dawn loh reng reng, keini hi chuan chuti mai chuan ka bialah awm so tih mai mai hi chuan kei chu, ka pu, ka buai lo ania, mi rilru ka sawi thei lo.

DP&AR chungchang thu hi a

Minister kha a awm ta a, heng to pawh hi an a ngai ka ti khawp a. Ka zawhna min chhanna hi min han ngaihthlak sak mah teh, Ka pu, ka zawhna starred question 88-na a tawp (c) hi Department hrang hranga vacancies fill-up mai theih tur, D.P.C neih ti horsa, ti tlai tur zwang a recruitment rules siam that tum mek. Tum kum khat chbung June ni 1 1996 atanga June 1997 hian engzatanga awm, eng Department ah ngoi ni a, eng post atan to nge tih ka zawt a. D.P.C ti tlai tur zwang a recruitment rules siam that tum mek a awm hrint ani lo tiin min chhang a. Heng to hi a dik lo, diklo hi chu tuman min hrilh suh so kan ti a. Diklo to hi dik anih theih nan, Ka pu, kan phut tlat a hi ani. Motiang chhanna eng hi DP&AR ah to hian a awm ka hria a. Education

Department ah a ni, recruitment an siam mek. Tu to emaw kan zehluh theihna tura recruitment rules siam thar leh thin hi mi na lo due(thing) tawha, vacancy a awm baw si a. Kai san mai an beisei lai D.P.C. an neih theih lova, hetiang a awm to hi chu a ni theih lo reng reng !

Tin, Lottery chungchang thu hi Ka pu, kan sawifo. Finance lam chan ani na ih; Instant Lottery to hi. Instant Lottery to hi chuan rilru a ti chhe tak tak a, heng to hi ti bo tur chuan kan hotupa baw ani a.

Engnge ka sawi ang aw, sawi tur hi thom ka la nei a, Ka pu.

S P E A K E R : Mahse i hun chu a tawp tawh ania.

PU F.LALREMSIAMI : Pu Speaker, nia, ka hun a tawp chuan minute khat chauh ka la ang.

S P E A K E R : Aw.

PU F.LALREMSIAMI : Pu Speaker, P.W.D hi hei kan in ring ve baw a, nikuma work schedule leh kumina an work schedule hi kan an a, roads ah leh building division-ah P.W.D hi kan hotupa chan zar zar/ ngar ngar ani a, kan tih kha. Hei nikum April leh June ringawt inkar atanga kan zawhna chhanna baw S.S.A.-a thil chi khat lei nan ringawt a an hman to kha, cheng vaibolechhe 8 leh nuai 70(sawmsarih) a ni a. Khami hnush khan minimal OGS&D approved rate, control firm nilo ah khan an lei leh touh mai a. Chutah chuan pawisa an hman tam zaw mah crore 46(vaibel chhe 46) lai a ni a. Engpawhnise, P.W.D. pawisa hman dan om om hi chu, hotupa bar chan ani si a, tih that chu angai Ka pu, zep thu a awm lova, hman March session ah pawh ka sawi kha ! A tul lo lai tak tih leh thin ai hi chuan, a tul lai ngoi tih thain ka hria.

Hei ka thenawa to pawh chawhna lam kha chuan ka hmu a(ka thenawm ho to pawh hi an engineer viau ania)mahse kei chu tha ka tih ang ang hian ka sawi hreh lem lova. Kan tha tawh viau an ti a,tha tawh viau e. Leng-pui ah to chuan, Lengpui Airport ah kan hmu a, mahse a thalo tam tak a hi min hlawi sak ber tur anih avangin kan hotupa hian a rawn"step-in" hi chu a tul ta hrim hrim. Chuvangin P.W.D. hi Pu Sangzuala'n a chang emaw, tu emawin a chang emaw, the teh se.

Hei police chung. thuch te hlei hlei hian sawi tur a tam a, mahse, Ka pu, kei ringawtin hun hman

kha i remti lo bawh a. Kan hotupa hi tunah hian ka pun tak tak a, power supply tha chuang silova aman tihpun te, tui supply tha si lova aman tihpun te hi chu ti lo hram rawh se. Tlemte pawisa kan hmuh avang ringawt hian kan ram hi a in todelh dawn chuang lo. Government of India laka in-thlahrun tur engmah a awm lo, sum chu kan la thawh chhuah belh ang, kan la thawh chhuah belh deuh deuh ang. Chu chu ka sawi thiam dan ni mei rawh se Pu Speaker.

Ka lawm e.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, a hmase bera kan sawi duh chu, hei helaiah tun Session ah pawh vawi tam tak kan sawi ri tawh a. Zoram hi chhiatna chi hrang hrangin min nuai nasa hle mai a. 1992 kumah Hlimen ah quarry chim avangin mi 60 zet nunna chan an awm a, 1995 ah Chhimtuipui District-ah chhiatna rapthlak tak a thlen tawh a, tahchuan, vaibelchhe li dawn lai hman niin a lang a. Tin, hei 1997 kumin ah pawh Lunglei-ah cyclone in In leh ram thlai tam tak a tichhe bawh a ni tih ka hria a. Tin, hei tun hnai maieh ruahsur avangin nasa takin sawlaiah kawng a tih chhiat a awm kan hria a. Hei vawiinniah hian P.W.D Chief Engineer pawh a fakawm hlein ka hria a, a hmun-ah a va kal vek a. Tin, he lai atangin kan Mechanical S.E leh, Lunglei S.E te leh E.E ten an tawiewm a, kea kal ngai hmun hrehawm tak takah te an va kal niin ka hria a. Anni hnen atang pawhin an dihmun dik tak kan hre tawhin ka ring a, vawiinniah hian hmalak tur tam tak a bikin Lunglei District ah he chhiatna kan tawh avang hianin kan nei a ni tih he House ah hienin ka sawi tawh a, tunah hianin ka hriat sual loh chuan JCB Lunglei District ah pakhat chiah kan nei niin ka hria a. Chu pawh chu," a ke a thep," an ti a. A chhe lehngah a, hei hi tun ang dihmun atan chuanin a tawh lo hle ani.

Chuvang chuan tun ang harsatna namenka kan tawhna angh chuan Lunglei District a chhiat tawh kan siam that lehna tur atan hienin hmun dang JCB te leh Bulldozer te pawh kan lakkhawm zung zung a thain ka hria a. Tin,hei Buarpu lam pawh a in kal pawh theih loh niin ka hria a. Sawlaia Tuili bridge Haulawng leh Lunglei inkar bakah,sawlai Buarpu leh Thenzawl inkara Tlawng lei,kha pawh kha chim chiah lo nein a chiah niin a lang a, hmalak tur tam tak awm niin ka hria a.

Tin, Thenhlum leh Eungmun inkar lei dawh chungchang pawh saw kan ngaih that loh thain ka hria, he laiah question-ah helaiah a rawn chhuak tawh a. Nimin piah kha BRTF Chief Engineer ka bia a P.W.D in eng emaw chen chu dawh tumin sum tam tak sengin an lo bei tawh niin ka hria a, chu pawh chu tunah hian BRTF te kawng ni siah hien kan hmalak dan a hi a insu buai dawn niin ka hria.

Saw saw BRTF te kan tih tir dawn anih pawhin a rang thei ang berin saw lai saw tih tlang theih turin hma kan lak a thain ka hria a ni.

Tin, tuna kan chhim lam chhiat tawk te, a kawng a ping : satliah mai loin a kal harsatna namen lo awma hi hei Pu Maria bialah te leh Pu Nirupama bial angah te phei chuen rawtuai an ring tak tak ani. He- tiang harsatna tawp khawh hi sawlaiah kan unauten an tawk mek a ni tih kan hriat a tha a. Relief pawisa tur hi Rs. 150000/- chiah D.C kutah kar kalta khan a awm niin ka hria a, helam atang hian a rang thei ang berin an mamawh tura an sawi cheng nuai 8-a hi pek nghal dan ngaihtuah nise tih kang tarlang nghal ani.

Awle, hei general kan sawi dawn a, vawilin ni ah hian kan Principal Accountant General, Audit in a account report a rawn pek ah hian kan Chief Minister port- folio, kan Chief Minister Department enkawlah hianin account fello thil fello, a rawn haichhuak tam em em mai a hi, Pu Speaker, a paw hlein ka hria a, pawisa tamna Department P.W.D te, P.H.E te vawilina kan Chief Minister hian a enkawl a. Chutih lain hetiang audit report-a kan Chief Minister portfolio bere thil chianguang mangto tam tak mai a rawn chhui chhuah ah hian, vawilin ni ah sawi hrehawh tak nimahse- la, sawi loh theih loh niin ka hria a, chu chu kan tarlang duh a.

Hei Public Works chungchang ah hian unnecessary steel centrelling and sec- tor by P.W.D store Division resulted in blockage of Govern- ment money to the of Rs.182.75 lakhs tih te a rawn tarlanga. Tin, nuai 64.09 materials December 1992 atange June 1995 private party te hnenah supply tirne ang chi, chu chu violention of rules anih chungchang te kan Chief Minister enkawl ngeiah hianin a rawn tarlang te hi paw ka ti hle mai a.

Tin, cement leh steel lei nana advance payment of 607.39 at term 5 hnenah pek an ni tih thu chungchang agreement siam lova, chutiang an tih avanga under financial benefit supplier te hnenah cheng 244.59 a siam chungchang te, hei lehkhahu hian a rawn tarlanga. Tin, chubakeh, Kawrthah Division in a mamawhna nei miah silove cheng nuai sawm leh singruk leh sangthum a Bo ta thu te a rawn tarlang hi, kan Chief Minister portfolio thil enkawl hnueiah thil thlengah chuan a paw hlein ka hria a.

Tin, Serchhip P.W.D Division an mamawh tur chhut lowk miah lovin, tiin a rawn ziaik investment cheng nuai sawmnhn pakhat leh singhnih leh sang- hnih a hmen chungchang amah kan Chief Minister bial ngei P.W.D Division a thil thleng a rawn sawi te, tin, injudiciel purchases of store invilation of financial rule ti a cheng nuai 113

leh 7000 bungrua dah rei avanga a chhiat thute, heng te hi ken ngaihthoh loh a pawimawh hlein ka hria ani.

Tin, S.A.D Demand No. 12-na target a hmuna han verify physical verification han nei a, a target tur han hmuh meuh awm silova, cheng nuai sawm-hnih paruk leh singruk leh sangli man lai anga awm ang chi te hi, helai hnaivai te Aizawl khawpui ngei te ah thil thleng te hi, vawiin ni ah hian a pawi hlein ka hria a ni.

Tin, kan Chief Minister demand-ah hianin stock suspense hi Pu Speaker, a nasa hle mai a, VG & S and B approved firm lo in a firm 24-in S.S.A pawisa hmanga P.W.D-in material an lei bak, Starred 107-ah khan a rawn chhuak a, cheng nuai sangkhat leh zariat leh sawmthum pathum, singruk sangriat sawmsarih pathum an tling a ni. Heng te hi he House ah hian vawiatam tak stock suspend chungchang a hi kan Member zahawm tak ten an sawi fo tawh a, hetiang thil thleng a hi pawi ka ti em em mai a, tin hei kan bial chung anih avang te pawh a ni a, helai hian kan sawi zing tawh a, a takin thil diklo chu a lang a ni tih lo lang chu Lunglei a Water Supply chungchangah a lo lang chhuak ta a. Hei hi enquiry te pawh neih mek a ni tak na a, vawiin ni ah hianin han sawi loh theih niin ka hre love. Hemi avanga cheng nuai sang chuang mipui pawisa, Mizoram pawisa hloha kan han awm te hi a rapthlak hlein ka hria a, hei hi vawiin niah hianin thil pawimawh tak tak thil thleng, a leh lamah chuan sawi hrehawm tak, kan Chief Minister Demand ber si a thil thleng te hi niin ka hria a, ken tarlang duh ani.

Demand No. 54-ah tho Khanin Pu Speaker, kan sawi duh chu kan Aizawl khawpui kawng hi ka sawi zing tawh a, a the thei eng bera siam han tum pawh hian in ti thei lo niin ka hria a. Meghalaya ah Shillong khawpui ah te chuan an kawng hi hetiang ang hi a ni ngei lovin ka hria a. Engatinge ni a tha ber tura ngaia in han siam pawh a insiam that theih loh tih hi ka zawt nawn leh duh a.

Tin, kawngpui step tan tlangin P.H.E pipe hmun tam takah phum, vawiin ni ah chhih ni leh si loh, motor tan chuanin chhiat phahna tam tak a thlenne a ni a, hengte hi enchian a ngei hlein ka hria a.

Tin, hnehthial atanga Thingsai road hi a bieltu in an sawi tura ka ngei a, hei hi vawiin niah hian chhonzawm lehin a tawp te niin ka hria a. Engnge ni a chhan dik tak, he rorelna ah hian sawi fel se tih kan phut duh a. Tin, hmenni-ah Thingsai atanga Tiau lui panna kawng Bualpui ah ka kal a, tahchuan Bualpui thlen hma Tiau kawng hmame kan Chief Minister in ropui tak maia a han hawna khe, zu kal ka tum a. Mahse kawng sir leh lem leh lama hnim khe a insuihfin ti tih deuh tawh a. Border Trade ni tura hawn ni si khe vawiin niah a ping leh hleuh tawh a, engatanngekan hman zui dawn pawh hriat lohin, kawng tih pawh hriat lohin a awm tawh a ni.

Tin, helaiah hmenniah pawh ka sawi lang tawh a, Aizawl khawpui hnaite si, kan Minister-ah pawh kan chhuanvawr pawl tak pu Suoma bial, helaiah hnaivai lawkah Reiek, Lung-der khulai tlangdung kawng khu Mizorama kawng zawng zawng ah hian a chhe ber ah puang ta ila, kan puan fuh ka ring. An chhe em em khawp mai a, hmanni chu pu Speaker, keimah ngei ka zu kal a, van neih thlek takin kan accident lo hlah a, thingpui kungin min chhandam a ni. A chhe khawp mai a, a chhiat dan sawi thiam pawh harsa khawpin a chhia a ni. Helaiah lawk si kan Mizo pui khaw engemaw zata chengte si kan ngaihthah dan em em a hia dikin ka hre lova. Helaiah hian Sorkerin hma lakna reng reng a nei lo tlukah ka ngai a, tawi te in kan sawi duh a ni.

Tawipui bieltu kha a vui vai viau niin ka hria a, ka tawmpui khawp mai a. Darzokai, Tuipui 'D' kan tih 'lei' sow kum 10 kalta zet atang khan engtikah nge an dawh dawn tiin tui chhak lam a mipui chuan an thlir a. Vawiiinni thlang sawn hmalak hleih theih lohin a awm a, hmanni khan pu Speaker, kei pawh ka va kal a, P.W.D Marboat kha hman kan tum a, tahchuan ral lehlan, Darzo lampangah ka aam si, ka tlang thei si lova, engnge ni a chhan tih Lawnglengin min rawn hriattir a, a nung thei lo a rawn ti a, keini hun nei bika kal kan ni si a, engtinge kan tih ang kan ti a, kan Motor a Battery kha thlewn ula, chumi nen a tih nun loh chuan tihngaihna a awm lo a ni an ti a, Battery kha kan han thlewn a, Lawnglengah kan va thawn pheih a, tichuan kan ti nung thei hram a ni. Sawtianga lei kan la dawh lo anih pawh sawn a Marboat tal saw chu tha taka, mipui ina kan mamawhna phuhruk tur ang zawnga kal thei tura kan buatsaih hi tulin ka hria a ni.

A dang lehah chuan, North Eastern Areas tihah hienin Phairuang - Bungmun road tih hi a hming phuah danglam a nih si loh chuenin Bungmun a kal tlang lova, bieltu hnatthuah lo la lo se, Phairang - Thenhlum Road ti te ile, Bungmun kha a kal miah lo a nia. NEC-a kan Fund dilna zawng zawng leh he kan Demand buah hian BD Road an ti vek si a. Mahse 'B' kha nilovin, PT Phairuang - Thenhlum Road ni awm tak niin ka hria. Helaiah hi engnge a chhan? Hman deuh khan keipawh ka va kal a, a khaw mipui ten mak an ti deuh hlek a ni.

Tin, Sport chungchangah hian sawi duh pahnih khat lek ka nei a. Hei 1st MAP atang hian sport thei tak tak an awm a, duty hi kan neih tir ni awm tak a ni a. Police MAP dangte nena an duty thuhmun angin, kawng leh lamah chuan kan Zoram ti hming mawitu leh ti hming tha turin Guwahati te leh hmun. dang dangah te kan kal tir laiin heng sport lama ti thei, hmingtha kan ram tan pawh a chhenfakawm mihring hi chu a hronpara anmahni enkawltu bik hi Police Headquarters ah hian awm se tih hi a pawimawh in ka hria a, kan sawi duh a.

Tin, Lunglei a LPSC Ground No.II, Electric Veng ami saw, turgu a contractor ka hr lova, a dawlna thlang a In private building ten sawn chen ngam loh a ni tawh a ni, an ti a. A chhen chu hmanah ka va kal a, a dawlna saw a lo khi nasa lutuk a, tuihawk nasa tak a lut a, a thlang ah lei nasa takin a hawrh chhie a. Saw saw a rang thei ang ber a ken enchian a the a, balh hman quality pawh a chhie niin ka hrie, cheng tam tak sang a buatsaih anih leiin a pawimawh in ka hrie.

Tin, a dang leh ah chuan 1st A.R Ground Lemmuel kan tihngawt mai a. Nichina Fu Khama rawn sawi ang khan Assam Rifles te hnawt chhuak hlei thei lova he Sorker a muelpo hi a pawh hlein ka hrie. Mizorema khaw-pui lai li lei ber ah an awm a, mandir an sa tawh a, vawiin niah hian kan Sorker muthlu mai mai a tih ngaihna hre lova a awm hi Fu Speaker, a pawh hlein ka hrie. He field sum tam tak Sport Department in a kan hman tawh na, hman hlei thei lo khawpa harsatna Mizo mipuiin kan nei hi a pawh hlein ka hrie a, heng te hi an chien a tulin ka hrie. Remhlun ah Sports Complex neih a ni a, cheng tamtak sen a ni tawh a, vawiin niah hian Sports Department hian JCB pakhat a nei thar niin ka hrie a, sawtiang saw tam tak kan sen tawhna anih chuan a tih pui-tlin na tur atan hian hmalak nan he JCB te pawh hi hmanga hmalak nghal hi a theih lawm ni ? tih kan sawi duh a.

Tin, Lunglei Civil Hospital chung-changah hian Fu Speaker, a pawimawh em mai a. Cyclone in a tihchhiat khan ka va en a, operation theatre te a chhie a, nasa takin saw building saw a chhiat avang sawn a sak thar na lam-pang ah sawn hma kan lek sak a the in ka hrie. Sum an mamawh na ang ang pawh sawlai ah Cyclone in a min nuai chhiat mek anih na laiah sawn hmalak sak nan a pawimawh in ka hrie a. Chung chu Fu Speaker, vawiin-nia ka rawn sawi duh chu a ni e. Ka lawm e.

FU LAHMHINGTHANGA - Fu Speaker, ka lawm e, hei kan House Leader demand kan han sawi ho dawn a ni a. Aneherawh chu, a demand mai te te hian sawi hman a ni dawn lova. Hun kan meih hi a tlem em avangin, general deuh hlekin kan sawi ang a. Council of Ministers demand No.3 hi kan sawi duh hlek a, Session hi kumtin vawithum kan nei chhove, hetah hian kei-nin a kan sawi vo theih chin leh kan va zewh theih te, kan phut theih te chu Council of Ministers te an ni a. A mawh-phurhna ah pawh India Constitution ah hian mipui aiawh a ram tana a thawk tute an ni. Kahse, hei chung hian kan House Leader ah thui tak a in ngath tih mipui vantlang leh, keini pawhin kan hrie a, a pawh em em a, hichu Council of Minister te hian he kan rorelna ah hianin thu dik lo tam tak informa-tion dik lo min pe thin a. Tin, chubakah an mahni Department

enkawl a hi duh ang a an sawi chiang thei thin lo hi a pawl ka ti tak zet a.

Hei vawlin niah kan Session ah ringawt pawh hian entirnan, Trade & Commerce ah chuan sawhthing chungchang thuah sawi a tam em em mai a. Mahse, pawn lama mipui thlir dan te leh hetilaia kainin a kan thlir dan te, tin, mita kan hmuh a, sawhthing hrelhtute pawhin a harsatna an tawk ang a kha heti laiah hian sawi bo tum tlat a ni a, entirnan, tukin zingeh mai pawh khan Health Department chungchang thuah zawhna enge maw ka rawn siam a, hei hi mipuiin a kan ngahhleh ngawih ngawih Prime Minister package zing ami kha a ni a. Kan State Hospital chungchang thuah te pawh ka hriatna ah chuan Vice Chairman Planning Commission Madhuchandam-an a office a min hrihna ah chuan selected Hospital aniang tiin min hrih a. Chumi ang tak ngial a pawh chu kan Minister in-charge khanin a sawi chhuak thei lo hrim hrim ta a, ...

Tin, entirnan, cereals, wheat chhangphut chungchang thuah Silchar in hartir anih pawhin kan hretthiam a. Amaherawh chu, hemi essential items cereals hi chuanin ama destination a thlen loh chuan essential commodities act ang chuanin heng hi black market ani. Zoram pawn a an tih ral zawng zawng a hi tih te, tin a rate chungchangah hianin a transport cost a hi consumer te hneneh lak tur a ni lo tih thu te kan han sawi a, min chhang chiang thei chuang love, chutiang chuan Council of Ministers te hi questionable, answerable, accountable an nihna angin an Sorkar hi a fail niin ka hria a. Hetah hian kan Leader hian mawh a phur a ni. Tichuan entirnan, hei a Prime Minister packages pawh panga kan hmu a, hei kan Finance Minister thu sawi March ini 18 leh July ni 15 ah te pawh crore 683 heta tan hian pek kan ni. Chutah chuan Turial Hydel Project te, State Hospital te, Aizawl Greater Water Supply Phase II te, Border Areas Development Programme te, Industrial Growth Centre tih te ang te hi, mahse, hengah hian a master plan leh Member te pawhin a an ti dik em tih kan follow zuina tur ang china hi vawlin ni thlengin engmah chhuak pawh a la awm love, hei hi hriatthiam harsa ka tih lai chu a ni.

Project lian atang hian pawisa siam a awl, chumi tum zawk chuanin inefficiency te hi chuan chuan lamah kan Council of Ministers te hian an nei thin em ni. Hetilaia thusawi reng rengah hian kan House Leader a mawhphurhhe la tu tur pawh hian heng hi kan ti a Official lam kan ngem lo a ni tiin tumli hi chu min sawi khum tawh a kha kha tlanchhiatna a ni a, official te keiniin kan mawh thieng lo, a chhan chu State servant an ni a. Thuawih tur leh, mipuiin a authority an pek Council of Minister hnuaia hna thawk te an ni. Khata tang khanin in thlah-

dulna e awm loh chuan an ACR ziaktu te an ni e, tumah official hi suai ngem an awm chuang lo. Tichuan official te hi an perfect e ka tihna e ni love, tun hnai atanga tih fim tawh lohna hien kan remah; tunah pawh hien kan Finance Minister zahawm tak thusawi ah chuan financial crisis, pawisa, sum leh pai dinhmun ah mangenna rapthlek ka tawh ta ani e. Reserve Bank of India hien kan nghawng chungah hien an ngunhnam an lek reng ani tih euchhuch ngai khawpin e lo awm ta a, a pawh ka ti. Chu chu tih mih chi nge niang hre lo rual an ni love, kan aia fing te an ni e, kan aia thiam te pawh an ni e. Mahse interest neih a hlawhna heng thil hi thil kal em ni? Tin, entirnen, heng Lunglei Water Supply Scheme kan sawi fo mai pawh hi ka zuk en chuan thil lien tak tak, pawitham em em mai e awm a.

Kan dan hian PWD manual ateng pawhin advance pek tur atan vaibelchhe khat bat pek e phal love, in duh phei chuan interest loh pawhin advance in hun tiam neih a pek theih nghe nghe e. Mahse, chutih lai chuan Greater Water Supply ah hien advance hi ni hnih an pe a, chu pawh chu cheng vaiblechhe khat a chuanna kha nuai 24,405000/-in an pe chuang a. Tling lo report avang khan a bill an deduct leh silova, chutah chuan cheng nuai hlir a chheh, chheh za pakhat leh singkhat leh sangnga Sorkarin a hloh ta ani.

Tin, entirnen, heta tang hien deduct tur ani e, chu chu an deduct leh silova, tunah hien contractor in a thlawn a a ei tak chu nuai hlir a chheh, chheh 32,02,2000 a ei ta ringawt mai a.

Tin, khatiang project lien ah khen thil tih fimkhur loh anih avengin thil men lo pung chho a, contractor in a claim ah khen nuai hlir a chheh, chheh 94,22,000/- a englo leh ta a. Tin, khaw test loh a lei anih avang leh, hman anih tak loh avengin nuai hlir a chheh, chheh 439,09,9000/- an hloh leh ta a, chutianga kan tih khawm vek chuan he project ah hien cheng 22,61,40,000/- an senna ah hien fimkhur take tih ni ta se, nuai hlir a chheh, chheh 6736000/- hi chu Sorkar hloh loh tur a kha kan hloh ta a ni.

Hetieng ang hi kan Ministry, kan Council of Ministers te kalhmang tur anih hi chuan cheng vaibelchhe 3722300000/- kan neih a lu nanga 6,905 leh Rs. 28/-ba a Zoram kan rum ta te hi a awm reng reng ani. Kha kha engvengnge kan tih chuan tih that duh loh vang nge? engnge ni hi hrietthiam e her tawh a, chumi responsibility chu kang zo tur hian ka phut a, kan Council of Ministers te hi.

Kan Chief Minister demand hi pass tura rawn put luh a ni e. Prime Minister package ah

te hi chuan khang aia project lian kha a rawn awm leh te khup mai a ni. Entirnan, State Hospitalah crore 40 project a lo ni. Aizawl Greater Water Supply integrated project ah pheh hi chuan 183 crore a ni a. Kha kha inthlah-dah vang nge ni vested impress emaw vanga heng project te hi a master plan pawh awm chuang silova, a chhui tur te pawhina chhui that theih silohva, tih chhoh leh anih hi chuan a hausa te an hausa lawih lawih ang a. A Minister te pawh hi a beneficiary an ni lo tih kan sawi theih love, pawn lamah pawh kan Ministry a credibility a tla-hniam em em a ni.

Luangmualah Industrial Growth Centre atan crore sawm te a awm. Heng ang project te hi tunhma a kan la neih ngai loh a ni a. Lengpui Airport te pawh a awm a, mahse, betah te hian hriatthiam her chu Lunglei P.H.E Water Supply Scheme ah advance vawihnih lai dan lo ang take lo pek te ang te kha material mobilisation atan hian Lengpui Airport ah te pawh hian pek a awm em ? Tin, chubakah a hne kan exonerate duh anih tih vanga kum thum chhunge zawh tuma Department deng confusion wars confinded an tih anga mite an confuse a pawise siamna hi a awm em Rs. Heng zawng zawngah hian kan Minister te hi an fihlim tak tak anih chuan kan hre chieng tur a ni. Mi ram project te nena khaikhin chuan te tak te te a ni. Thin-lung leh tih tak zeta ngaihtuah kan nih chuan kan Minister te hian hriat loh tur pawh a awm lo. Zoram State hi a tet pawh a te reng reng, 21000 Sq.Km. vel chauh a ni a, chuvang-in a ngaihtuah tu tan chuan kawr tin, ruam tin hi a hriat theih a. A englaimeh hi mumang lamah pawh theihngihlih loh khewpa hmuh theih a ni.

Ken Minister te hian project pakhat chungchang thu pawh hi kan ngen hian min hrilhfiiah thei sa lo, insiamthat a ngai a, kan ram hmingchhiat em emna pakhat chu Pu Speaker, kan House Leader atang hian kan Finance Minister zahawm tak te, kan Power Minister zahawm tak te pawh hi pawn lammi, Dr.J.V.Hluna tawngkam takin thlan lai lo, khawhar lenpui lo, missionary chawma atana pawise thawh ngai lo ho te nen hian secret partnership an nei niin an sawi a. Bank commercial chu kan House Leader partner niin an sawi a, Gulgulia te chu electric supply chungchangah kan Finance Minister partner niin an sawi a. Tin, M.Jain a te chu kan Power Minister partner ni tein an sawi a ni. Chungah chuan entirnan, John Enterprise tih te leh, chi hrang hrang kha a ti rinhlalh awm turin khewleiah sumdawnna kan hmu bawh si. Hengte hi sawifiiah aw pawimawh em 4 Chung chu supply thilah a ni a, advance pawh an la nasa em em a ni.

Khang piah lamah pawh khang Agriculture Department ah te, Soil Department ah te, fertilizer supply thu ah advance tam tak tak pek an ni, fund tam tak tak pek a ni. Fund hi kan pe anih chuan fund nuai

30 crore khat (1) crore li (4) crore nge (5) chutiang ang an hmuh theih chuen, hmeithai fapa Tuikual Veng ami pawh hi pe ila ayi ve thei ang chu, chuvangin, heng kan policy te hi a ve han tha lo teh rang em ! Chu chu ani hmannah pawh khan ka sawi ni. Kan Sorkar hian politic a khel tawh love, moneytic a khel a, kan Sorkar hi lottery Sorkar ani tawh a. Tin, tangrualin, Minister te nana tangrual hian heng supplier te hian Minister chance pe tu Pu Rensima tihden takah ka pu, heng hi pawnlem mit pawh a kham a, pawn lem beng pawh a kham a. Tichuan an hnunch hian in huet vang a ni lo 'Term of Policy' a cwm tlat evangin tah hian kan privilege a ni a, chuvang chuan kan sawi chhuak lo thei love, ram hmangaih vang ani. Entirnen, Finance Minister speech ah policy matter pakhat chauh

S P E A K E R : Tawi te, tawite in ti a. A rei leh thin. Han sawi lawk a duh nei a, lo ngaithlo la, in han sawi hian thahnem in ngai ta lutuk thin a. Mimal chungchang sawi tur a ni lo va. Sorkar hne leh Sorkar thil sawi tur a ni.

FU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, aw, a time tability ah a hming pawn ka lam lo, House Leader, Finance Minister zahawm tak, Lower Minister zahawm tak ke ti zel a ni, a office a kha ani, anihna individual in kati lo. Tunah deficit hetiangin kan lo nei a, financial crisis kan lo nei ta a, hemi danna atan chuanin, hotah hian Council of Minister in approval an pe tawh ni ngei tur a ni a, kan Finance Minister thusawi phak thum (3) na-ah hian ni 15 a sawi ah khan tax ther chi hrang hrang tui man tih tam te, electric man tih tam te, sale tax khawn te, State mobilisation atanga pawisa khawnte, income tax atangte, tin, bus chuan man atangte a khawnte chu an rawn proposed ani. He financial crisis hi side over tur chuan labour lak angai mahse, tah hian ka submit duh chu Pu Speaker, property (moveable and immovable) tax hi introduce zawk sala, mi zawng zawng chunga financial burden awm lo zawngin mihausa leh ram leh, laksawn theih theih loh nei te hi kan ramah tam tak an awm tawh a. Tax khawnah hian a awm chin an awm, chumi kawngah chuanin henghi chu la rawh se. He dawhkana thu te hian thil kan nei a, engnge a ruka dawn kan nei em ? heng corruption te leh, kan rama thil tisual lo financial management mimal ho sak nana office thil tih theihna rem-change hmen thin na pawh hi laihlan na kawng a ni ang a. Tin, khata tang khan kan financial deficit pawh hi kan recover thei ang, chu chu khawngaih taka kan House Leader hian min ngaihtuah sak turin ka han dil duh bewk a, Pu Speaker. Ka lawm e.

PU LALRINCHANA

Fu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. A hmasain minute hnih/khat lek mahni bial thil ken tarlang hmasa duh a, ken

House Leader Department khaih hian P.W.D leh P.H.E ah khaih Rural Development sawn ka biala khaw pang vel kal pawhna turin motor kawng Km 50/60 vel a sial chhuak tawh a. Rural Development-in maintain zel chu tih theih a ni silove, chuvangin P.W.D in hei hi min enzui pui dan min rawn ngaihtuah ka duh a. Zohmun atanga meuchar inkar kawng te, Sakawrdai atanga Tinghmun inkar kawng te, Sakawrdai atanga Khawdungsei inkar kawng te, Lungsum atanga Damdi ai inkar kawng te, New Vervak atanga Thingsat kawng te sawng ho Km 70 chungho zawng zawng belhkhawm chuen saw saw P.W.D kawng ni lo, Rural Development atanga motor kawng sial chhuah tunah pawh motor kawngpui siam a ni.

Ka sawi ang khan Rural Development-in a maintain zuina saw a ti thei dawn silove, chu chu P.W.D in hma min rawn lak zui sak thei se tih kha kan House Leader ka rawn ngen a.

Tin, chulovah March thla a ken Budget Session ah pawh ka sawi tawh a, kotu khua tui har-satzia chu K.T.F General Conference atang khan a chieng hle a. Tin, Berlawn pawh saw sawlai biala kan khawpui ber ve a ni a, sawmi te khawhnih ah sawn tui a hase towpkhawk a. Berlawn saw a hmingin tui kan pump a, mahse saw saw a a tih tlak loh ve. Department pawhin thui zawka buatsaih a tulzia an tarlang tawh a, tin, kotu phei chu la tih loh reng reng a ni a. Kuminah work schedule-ah nuai 123 vel estimate ah nuai 1 emaw cheuh kha an han dah a. Amah-crawh chu, kha kha token ringawt a ni em ang chu ka ti a, chu thil pahnih Berlawn leh kotu a tui harsetna solve-na tur hian ngaihtuah ren sak theih nisc tih kha mahni bial thilah kan sawi hmasa lawk duh a ni.

Awle, Fu Speaker, kan sawi duh hmasak ber chu Demand No. 3-na Council of Ministers tihah kha a ni a. A hma khan Minister 17 kan nei a, chu Minister 17 chu hmun thuma thena hmun khat ai pawn an tam a. Kan rit lutuk a, chuvang chuen kan in ti tlem a ni tiin Minister pathum chu dah kian a ni ta a. Tunah hian Minister 14 an awm a, amaherawhchu, kumin demand ah hian Minister 17 kan neiha demand zat lawk kha demand a lo kal leh ta a, Minister 3-a tih tlem anih tawh hnuch chuen he Council of Minister demand hi tlehniem tur awm takah ka ngai a, mahse, a tlehniem thei mishlo, chuvangin Council of Minister hi eng anga ruehman chhoh nge kan la tum le ? tih kha kan House Leader-in nakinch min la rawn hrilhfi ah ka duh a.

Tin chulo a ka han sawi leh

....846/-

duh chu pekhatna ah chuen grouping centre, grouping centre ah nuai 352 kan la dah a, grouping centre rawn chhuahna bul hi rambuui laiin khaw hrang hrang smite kha khaw khat-ah kanin group khewma, sipai chottlatna kerah ankawl a tum avangin grouping centre hi dinin A.C Office te kan din a, a pawimawh em em reng ani. Khang hunlai kha, amaherawh chu, tunah hian rambuui a feh tawh a, khang grouping centre a A.C Office te, khang ho mawhphurhna zawng zawng kha a ngai tawh lo. Tunah hian diktak chuen supply in mawhphurhna a laksak tawh bawk a, thildang laksak ani tawh bawk a, grouping centre a kan A.C te hian thawhtur an nei reng reng lo, a diktak chuen, khaw tam tak V/V te kan A.C hi enmehni khawlam Aizawl-a a awm bo hi kan phalsak ani, hetch thawhtur a nei chuang love, chuchu a comment-na a ni. Chutiang dinhmunah ding si, vawiin-ah rambuui awm tawh silo, mawhphurhna zawng zawng B.D.C Office leh V/C te leh, midang in la vek tawh si, hami a nuai 352 kan la sang ta lo reng mai a hi engatinge heti chen chen kan la kalpui. Kang A.C te leh thawktute hian Sorkar hna pawimawh dang thawk zawk ang hmiang, chu chu kan Sorkar tan a hlawk zawk lo maw? Helaia thawhtur nei love grouping centre ah kum kate nuai 352 sen-na tura kan la ti reng mai hi hei hi tihtawp theihden a awm tawh lawmni tiin ka rawn teulang duh a.

Tin, a pohmihna ah chuen New District atan hian nikum ah pawh New District siam turin a nuai 100 tel dah a ni tawh a. Kuminah pawh a nuai za tel dah a lo ni leh ta a, nikumah khatiang kha kan han ti a, mahse dah ani chuang si love, tuna hetia han tih leh hian in hei kum a chanve chho titih leh tawh a, kan financial year hi, New District hawnna tura kan buatsaih chhohna hmel pawh chu a lang leh mang vak si love. He New District atana nuai za tel dah a hi chil hman tek tak loh tur hi kan vote turin a rawn lang leh ani chauh lo maw? Hei hi a tok takin a kal ngai dawn em? He nuai za hman hian New District tun financial year chung hian kan din ngai dawn em? Chu chu kan House Leader hian mi rawn hriattir ka duh a.

Tin, chuloah Sinlung Hills Development Council nikumah kha nuai 10 kan dah tawh a, kumin ah hian nuai 10 kan dah leh a, Sinlung Hills Development Council hi HEC leh Sorkar inremna atanga hming hnan atana din a ni, kan lawm em em a ni. Chumi avang chuan inkahna te pawh tawpin hotiang hian thil a lo awm ta a ni. Amaherawh chu, vawiin niah hian Sinlung Hills Development Council kan han sinchhohna ah hian Sinlung Hills Development Council Area a mi ze a sawmkua in in din den hi en duh tlat lo. Tin, hami atana thawktu HEC ami ze a sawmkua in hei hi an pawm bawk lo, chutiang chung chuen Sinlung Hills Development Council tuna kan han din tura hi a Chairman hman-ah kha an ti daih tawh. Tha tho take Sokawrdai ah te leh hman va buatsaih a va kal awm tak, vawiin thlengin engmah an nilo. Heti hian thil tek tak a thleng thoi dawn em ni hetiang dinhmunah chuen. A hmingin MLA te kan lo nive a,

mahse member ah te min rawn ruat va e. Tun ang dinhmunah chuen member nih hi a zethlak tlat, chuvangin he Sinlung Council hi a tok tak a thlen theih na turin, HFC ah pawh majority in an support leh area chhungah pawh majority in an support hien lungruelik he Council hi din ni rawh se. Chumi atan Sorkar a tharin hma alo thei lawm ni tih kan rawn tarlang duh a ni.

Tin, ka sawi leh duh chu demand No.27,52 P.H.E leh F.W.D ah khan kan hotuten thil tam tak an rawn sawi tawh a, het ka tarlan duh bar a chu revise estimate hi a tih tawp theih lawm ni, anih loh pawn za a sawmsarih a tih theih chuen estimate hi an siam thiam lo em ni ti dawn ile, kan engineer tchi an chhuanawm tawkin ka hria an thiam na hi. Helaiah kan Engineer ten estimate an hmuh theih na tur hien an thiam lohna vang nilovin harsatna thientu a awm a ni. Chumi chu kan House Leader hien a solve thei dawn em ? Hei hi a pawt tlat ani, F.W.D leh P.H.E ah contract lien lokal rang rang a hi a letin an revise loh chuen a zawh theih loh. Revise estimate hi awm tur a ni a, a chhan chu hlawh lak theih loh harsatna thlang thei a ni. Kawngloih anih chuan lei hnuaiah pawn lam atanga an hriet theih loh harsa tak tak te pawh a awm mai thei. Chutiang ang chuanin thil harsa a thlen evangin thil mon pawh a song that thut thei. Khotiang thil ah khan chuen revise estimate hi a ngei a, chuvangin revise estimate hi a awm a the ani.

meherawhchu, tunah chuan contractor pangngai rang rang ah chuan a tir a estimate sia tlem lo kha final bill ah chuan a thlang ngei ngei tih hi thil chiangani tlat. Helaiah hien solve tur a awm ani, Education ka sawi ah khanin kan Education a that theihna tur chuan kan Directorate leh Officer thuneihna an hman a ngei ani. Kan Engineer te hien hma an thawh theih nan hien kan Chief Minister hien a hawn sok a ngei ni hien ka hre tlat. Engineer te leh he contractor te inkarah hien Engineer te thiam lova an lanna tureh, a lot ang amaw ti a revise an siam theihna tur harsatna siamtu hi a awm a ni. A ram lei lung leh a building vang ni lovin, thil dang tlazep a awm ani. Chulai tak mai a chu solve a pawimawh, chumi solve anih, chumi solve tura hmalak ran anih a, revise estimate hi kan nei tur a ni lo ti a kan House Leader hien a sawi phawt chuan hang thil hi a bo ngei ngei ang ka ring. Chutianga a bo chuan Sorkar sum tam tak hi kan save ngei ngei ang tih ka ring bawh chuvang chuanin he Department hi Power & Electricity nen hetiang Development sum keng kawhtu kan Engineer ho Department ah hianin he thil hi ahak zawka kan kawh ngaiin ka hre tlat a. Chuvang chuan chu thu chu ka han tarlang duh bawh a ni.

Tin, Demand No.5-na Identity Card ah khan nuai zo sawmli paruk leh singnge pawisa dah a ni a. Hei hi budget pharhna hien tum thum vel kan hmuhne

ni tawhin ka hrie a. Amahantwchoh, tun thlangin Identity Card hi siam a le ni mieh si love. Tichuan ka financial year chung ctane cheng nuai ze leh sawmligarak leh singnge he sum hmeng hien engemaw chen tai hi Identity Card an siam tak tak tawh down am? He thil hi an siam tak tak tawh down tih ken House Leader hien min hriattir loh chuan hetiang ang a thil Chiang manglova kum dangah pawh kan lo passed tawh thin a tak thlang mang si love, a ngai te a rawn tih rawn tih mai hi 'Amen' pui hi a har duh khawp mai. Rin-hlelhna nen a budget pass tura kan phar han tum chu, aw chhuah han tum chu a hrehawm khawp mai. Chuvang chuan kan Chief Minister hien hemi thu hi chiongkuang taka mi a hriattir hi a pawimawhin ka hrie a. Chu chu ka han ngen a.

Awle, Pu Speaker, a tawp berah chuan thil pahnih kan Chief Minister, kan House Leader hi rawn zawh ka duh a.

Iakhotnawh chuanin sum leh pai a tuna deficit nuai ze sawmsarih chueng kan nei tih hriattir kan ni a. Chumi bakah Sorkar hnathawk ta T.A te leh thil dang atengin sum tam tak kan cut sak bawh, chung ho zawng zawng chu Sorkar hriat tur ani. Chuvang chuan Sorkarin a kan bat hai hi vaibelchhe ze sawmpasarih (117) mai ani lo, chuti khawp a sum deficit chu kan nei nasa a ni. Vaibelchhe ze sawmngang nge ni a, engzat chiah nge hmanni lawkeh te pawh kan dil a, mahse, an la rawn sawi hlei thei lo anih kha. Sorkar hnathawk atanga an cut tawh kha, chuvang chuanin hemi a recover na tura ti a kan Finance Minister in a chhiah tih gunna tur hrang hrang a rawn sawi a te kha, kha kha kan member dang ten hai hi chu mipui tana phurrit ni lovin, kawng dang zawn ni rawh se ti te pawhin an rawn sawi awle, kha thil pawh kha tih ni ta reng sela, kha kha Mizoram ah hien han la te vek pawh ni ila, a zahve pawh hi a ruh ke ring mieh lo. Ken leibatna kuru lutuk hai hi, hetiang hien a kal chho zel anih chuan nakum budget session ah chuan vaibelchhe ze sawmpasarih ni lovin, vaibelchhe zahnih nge ni dawn, vaibelchhe ze leh sawmngang chutiangaoh chuan a chho leh dawn. Nakumah inthlanna a awm dawn, chutah chuan Sorkar thar a rawn ding dawn, Sorkar thar ten pawh phurrit a nasa lutuk ang. Chuvang chuanin 1990 hma lam a kan leibat vaibelchhe sawmsarih chueng a pawh kha Central Sorkarin, Finance Department in mi an rawn nuai bo sak tawh a. Tichuan 1990 hnu lamah vawiin 1997 ah vaibelchhe 117 chueng a lo awm leh ta a. Hemi hi nuai bo anih theih na turin engangin nge kan House Leader hien hma a lak dawn? Central Sorkar ah pawh khuan hmone tih ang bawh kha tumah hien kan harsetna te thlenin, he thil nuai bo na tur hien eng ang in nge thlen a tum? He thil hi min hrihfish chien ka duh a, ka phut bawh a ni.

Tin, chu lo leh a ka han phut chu Jubilee a thlen chuan ram mipuite leh mi harsa te tan zalenna leh hriat rengne tur thil hi remin a thlen thin, ram

hrusaitu ten an thlen thin. August ni 15 ah khian Jubilee kan lawm dawn; he Jubilee kan lawmna turah hian Zoram mipui leh mimal hrang hrang tana kan hriatrong atana Jubilee hminga thil tih sak engnge kan House Leader hian aneih dawn ? Hei thla chanve emaw chauh a ni tawh a, vawin ah he House a Session kan neih lai hian chu thil chu sawi thei dinmun ah a ding tawh em ? Chu chu vawin ah hian min hriih thei em tih hi kan zowt duhin chu mai chu min hriih turin kan ngen bawk a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU H.K.CHAKMA

11-11-11

Fu Speaker, House Leader demand chungchang sawi ka duh ve a.

Demand No.27-na Water Supply

& Sanitation chungchangah. Tui

hi mihring tana thil pawimawh ber a ni a, without water man cannot live, chuvengin Water Supply Department hi a pawimawh ber a ni. Tui kan neih loh chuan thlang pawh a sil theih loh a, chaw leh chawmhaw pawh a chhum theih loh a, thawmhaw pawh kan su thei lo, a inbual theih loh bawk a. Chutianga Department pawimawh anih evang chuan an hnathawh den chungchang ah ka bial lampeng tlem han sawi ka duh a.

Fu Lawmkima'n Water Supply

Department a chan lai khen he Department hian Rs.700000/-

hman a ni tawh a ti a. Kumtin in tui problem hi a solve

theih loh a nih hi, khawngaih takin Department lam hian

saw lam bial an enkawlna kawngah tan lo sola, tui kan neih

loh chuan engmah a tih theih loh a ni. Tunah ruah a sur lai

hi chuan a ziaawm vial a, ruah a sur loh chuan saw lam tan

chuan Water Supply hi a pawimawh ber mai a ni, chuti anih

loh chuan in tur pawh kan nei dawn lo a ni.

Demand No.49-na Civil Aviation

hi tlem ka sawi duh bawk a. Civil Aviation chungchang ah

hian Airfield chungchang hi han sawi ka duh a, Congress

Sorker lai ngai a Airfield kan siam hi a ropui ka ti hle a

ni. Mipui harsatna hriain kan House Leader kan Chief Minis-

ter zahawm tak hian Airfield hetiang a siam hi a ropui

hle ani. Airfield Mizoram kan neih chuan bungrua lak te

a awlsam dawn a, Air service hi kan nei the lo hle a, Vayu-

doct service kan nei a. Mi 17 chauh chuan theihna a ni si

a, engmah tham a ni lo a ni. Hetiang communication tha tak

kan Sorker in mipui leh Sorker hnathawh te tana a buatsaih

hi a lawm awm hle a ni.

Tin, chubakah kan Sorker in

Mizoram chhungah Rail lo thlang thei a a buatsaih te pawh

hi a ropui hle ani. Nekinah phei chuan Sairang thlangin a

lo thlang thei dawn ani. Fu Chairman, Sairang rel a lo luh

theih hunah chuan buhfaita, bungrua chi hrang hrang a lo

thlang zut zut eng a, awlsam takin Aizawl ah pawh a thawn

....850/-

theih dawn ani. Harsetna tam tak kan towh chin te pawh a awm tawh dawn lo ani.

Tin, nikun lamah pawh ka sawi tawh a, Lunglei hmunah Kawmzawl ah sawn Airfield siam sela, chu chuan mipui te harsetna a chhawk hle dawn a ni. Kan Sorkar hian ngaituah sela, a lawmawm hle ang. Chhimtui-pui District leh hmun dang chu theihngihlin a awm zela, chu chu a awm theih chuan a lawmawm viau ang. Tunah hian Airfield te kan siam theih chuan buhfai te leh thil dang dang phurh theih zel a ni a. Chhim lampang mite tan chuan Airfield Lungleia siam hi thil tha tak ani.

State dang tan pawh kawng tha tak a awm chuan thingtlang kalna kha a awlsam sawt dawn ani. Private Company in Helicopter service te pawh an ti thei ani a, Lunglei, Saiha, Lawngtlai, Chawngte, Tlabung te tan chuan Helicopter service a awm chuan mipui te tan pawh a awlsam phah ngei ang. Aizawl pawh awlsam takin kan thlang mai dawn ani, chuang chuanin Helicopter service hi Mizoram chuan-thil pawimawh tak a ni

General Administration Department Demand No.13 kha Lunglei, Chhimtui-pui, Saiha, Lawngtlai, Chawngte, Tlabung, Champhai ah te hian Administration atan Commissioner kan dah dan tur hi ngaituah tur ani. Commissioner hi administration ti chak tura dah hi ngei ani. Hmanah Assam Sorkar hnuaiah kan awm loin Aizawl District chauhin min enkawl thin anih kha. Deputy Commissioner hnuaiah min awm tir thin a, mahse, tunah State kan kan nih hnueh chuan Minister te, Governor te, tin, Department hrang hrang te an awm vek tawh ani. Chuang chuanin Commissioner kha mipui hnathawh ti tha turin leh, administration atan a pawimawh ber ani.

Demand No.54 Public Work Department kha chuan Inland Water Transport kha a Department hnuaiah a dah a, keima biel leh, Buarpuh biel leh, Phuldungsei, Kawrthah biel nen Inland Water Transport service a awm chuanin, rucksur hunah pawh service awm sela, reng takin a kal theih ang a. Kawng chhia a awm chuanin tuiah reng takin kan kal thei dawn ani. Chuti anih chuanin hetah Marpara, Tui-puibari atengin Silsuri thlang kan kan kal thei dawn ani. Khe kha Inland Water Transport Service a awm chuanin ti kan kan kal thei dawn ani. Marpara, khutah Kawrthah thlangin a luh thlak theih ani, chuangin hei hi siam nisela, India Sorkar leh Bangladesh Sorkar te inbiakna hi siam theih a ni a. Border Trade ah pawh a tha ang a, he service hi tih theih anih phawt chuan Rengamati pawh awlsam takin kan thlang thei dawn ani. Helai Mizoram kan product te kha khuti lamah kan hrath vek thei dawn ani. Tichuan khuti lei Bangladesh lam ateng pawh kan Mizoram essential commodity kha an rawn lo thei dawn ani, hei hi a pawimawh hle a, hei hi tih ngei ngei chi ani..

....851/-

Tunah hien Congress Sorker hien atakin mipui ten hne an thawk zel a, Assembly -in tih tura a lo rel tawh chu Congress Sorker hien chak takin a kalpui zel mei thin kha a ni a. Amah pawh chutieng chuan engemaw pawh an tih tawh kha District Capital te kan siam ang a, Mizoram ten tak taka thil tih hi a ngai a, sawi loh theih pawh a ni lo. Kum 20 kha emergency angin kan awm a, mipui duh dan ang takin 'Ranna leh Luanna' atena inbiakna (peace talk) pawh nasa takin kan House Leader hien a newr kha. Chutiengin tunah pawh hien ranna a han siam a, a hne hi a tak taka thawk a ni a. Leader chu amah chauh khen a step down duh a, Party dang Leader/midang chuan tuman an duh lo anih kha. Chumite pawh chu an awm reng ani tunah ken zingah hien. Ranna sign lai kha a duh chuan Kum 5 pawh a awm thei, hotiang ang Chief Minister ken nei hi a ropui em em a ni. Mizoram mipui hien Congress Sorker hi an duh hle ani. Pu Chairman, Chief Minister love Mizoram people so he resigned for peace. Chief Minister thinking Mizoram people to developed Mizoram and its people. Amah anga ramhrueitu tha leh hmangaihtu hi an awm lo, Pu Thenphunga te pawh Kum 5 chhung an lala an thawh that hriat vek tur a awm lo.

Ken Leader thawhthatne avengin hei motor te pawh khaw kil khawr tak takeh te pawn kanin tlawh pawh zung zung thei a, hasatna a awm reng reng lo ani. Ram develop na pawh a tha hle a ni, Assam ah te, Kashmir te, Nagaland te chu a buai em em mai a, buaina buaina hlir ani. Tunah pawh Manipur ah te pawh a buai mek a, Pu Chairman, buaina a awm chuan engtingge ramim hma a sawn ang, chutieng buaina chingfel tur chuan Leader fel tak neih a ngai reng ani, chumi chungchang chuan kex Chief Minister hmalakna chungchang thute lehkhabu ah zieh a ni ang, nakinah chhier tuin a la awm down a ni.

Tin, P.W.D Department ah hien Tlabung ah Circuit House Room 4 lek awm kan nei a, chuvangin Circuit House leh I.B te he hmunah hien sak belh nisela, a lawmawm hle ang. Hi tam tak kal chuan riahna tur a awm love, chuvangin, P.W.D hien a ranglamin min ngeihtuah sela, chutieng anih loh chuan accomodation chungchang ken Minister te pawh lo zin sela, richne tur te pawh a awm down love. Chuvangin helai ch hien Circuit House leh I.B sak hi a pawimawh em em a ni.

Tin, chung bakah P.W.D hien Tlabung to Delibagh kawng hi British hun laie awm tawh a ni a. Hei pawh hi siamtha sela, tin, Tlabung atengin Maizem thlengin kawng te pawh hi siam tha sela, Tuichawng atanga Marpara kalna kawng kha BRTF in an la tawh a, tun thleng pawh hian an la zo thei lo a, leihlawn pawh an zo thei lo a ni. Tunah hien concrete in an ten tawh a, hei hi P.W.D in nge la dawn a, BRTF in ? Kawng a awm loh chuan

chaw ei tur a awm lo a ni, keima liel Chawngta atangin Marpara ah EGS Road a ni a, chu pawh chu F.W. ho in contractor-in ti sela a tha ang.

Joi hind.

PU K.T.ROKHAW

Fu Chairman, kan Chief Minister zehawm tak demand sawi tura hun min pak avangin ka lawm e. Kan Chief Minister demand anih avangin a demand loh te pawh kan lo sawi anga, chutah pawh chuan engpawhnise, min lo note sak se tih a hmasain ka ngen duh a ni.

Sports hi a pawimawh hlein ka hria a, kan Member zehawm tak tak ten an rawn sawi a, Mizo thalaite sports ah hian hma kan sawn chak khawp mai a. India ram chauh ni lovin, khawvelah pawh langphe ve thei tur dinhmuna kan lo ding ve te a. Tichuan, hami chung-chengah hian a Department post creation hi a pawimawh khawpin ka hria a. A bik tekin, thenawm State Manipur te khu field staff 410 an neih lain keini chuan 16 lak kan la nei a, chuvangin a post creation ah hian a field staff hi a tam zawk kan lak a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Tin, chumi chauh chu ni lovin, District pathum(3) kan nei a, hatah hian District Sports Officer kan neih theuh a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Tin, adventure team hi ni 4 chiah kan nei a, State pakhate adventure team 4 chauh kan nei hi a tiam lutuk a, chuvangin adventure team te pawh hi lak belh a pawimawh khawpin ka hria a ni.

Tin, Imennia Seiranga TMB accident ah khih luiah a pil te tih ka hriet khih sports atang hian equipment te chu nei tha te ila chuan, tai luhna tur oxygen tha tek te nei ila chuan miruanga pawh kan hmuh vek ka ring a. Mahse, equipment te kan neih that loh avangin chutiang te chu kan ti thei love, kan tlangvel tui thiam tak tak te an tam lain a equipment bar a awm loh chuan a tih hleihtheih love, chuvangin equipment lam hi Department ten kan ngaih pawimawh zual a tha ang a.

Tin, a pahniha ah chuan Printing & Stationary hi hmana ka sawi tawh ang khih Saiha ah khih Printing Press dah tur niin ka hria a, mahse tun thlang hian hmalekna a la hriet thah rih love. Chuvangin engpawhnise, hei hi a reng lama dah ni thei se ka duh a. Tin, Printing Press hi Aizawl ah pawh hian ngaih pawimawh em em ka neih chu, keini a bikin MIFCC te saw, sawmi a sample tur atana kan tih septhei tui te, a bottle a kan bel thin, a label saw a colour a ngai a, Printing Press ah hian lo tih tir kan tum ve a, mahse, hatah hian black & white chauh kan nei a, colour an lo nei reng reng love, chuvangin, tunah hi chuan colour te pawh kan neih hi a hun hlein ka hria.

.....853/-

Tin, Sorker Department hrang
hrang in a Calcutta a kan thown thin to pawh thawn tawh
lovin, helaiah Printing & Stationary hian engkim a lo ti
thei dawn ta a, tin, Sorker ten pawh revenue tha tak a la
ni dawn a ni.

Tin, a pathumna ah chuan kan
Chief Minister zahawm tak demand chung ami pawh ni lovin,
mehse hei hi engpawhnise min lo note sak hram sela, ani
chu all in all a ni a. A ngen a hen ngen ka duh em em
chu tunah hian para medical kan nei ta a, health worker
training na school a hram kan nei leh ta a, lawmawm hlein
ka hria a, Lunglei ah sawn staff nurse training na hmun
kan nei bawh a, Chhimtuipui hian engmah kan la nei rih lova,
chuvengin Health Worker School, Kulikawn ami khu Para Medi-
cal in a Health Worker School a hram a neih takah chuan
khu khu chu a chueng a ni ta a. Chuvengin, Mizoram ah
hian District pathum a awm a, a bik takin Chhimtuipui Dis-
trict hian Doctor lamah ta harsotna kan tawh nasa hle a,
chuvengin Health Worker School hi Saiha ah dah nei thei
se, a lawmawm hle ang.

A chhan chu hemi School hotute
hian Doctor an indaih lohvin Doctor to an pui thei dawn a,
a bik takin Saiha hi, hei specialist ho kan lo ti thin, a
lehlahmah chuan specialist ho kan Sorker pawhin min dah sak
ve thin na a, an awm duh thin love, a buathlak khawp mei
a. Chuvengin engpawhnisele, helai Kulikawn ami hi Saiha
a sawn anih chuan problem tamtak kan solve thei dawn ani.
Chumi chauh nilovin, specialist to Saiha ah an awm duh loh
avang hian kan va dah thin a, an lo kir leh thin a. Chuvang-
in Lawngtlai ah leh Saiha ah to pawh MBBS zirchhuak an awm
ve a, engatinge Saiha to, Lawngtlai to, Tuipang to khilai
mite khi specialist train turin chance pe ve ta ila, duhsak
bik ila, a thain ka hria. A bik takin hemi hi kan Chief
Minister in min lo note sak a, min tih hlawhtlin hram ka
duh a ni.

Tin, Tuipang, Bial hi khaw 32
kan ni a, B.D.O kan nei a. Tichuan, S.D.O (civil) hi kan
dil reng thin a, engpawhnise, tun term tawp hma hian hetah
hian S.D.O (civil) hi min dah sak hram turin ka ngen a.

Tin, Sorkawr hi Missionary
Headquarters a ni a, Kewichaw atanga Sorkawr thlang truc-
kable road laih tur tih a ni a, chu chu an lai tawh a,
mehse, 3 Kms vel la laih zawh loh a awm a. Hei hi P.W.D
hian min zawh sak hram sela tih ka hen ngen duh bawh a.
A sen em avang sawn tui lak tur to avang hle a, P.H.E
pawhin tui lakna min siam nghal thei sela, a lawmawm khawp
ang.

Tin, kan sawi leh duh chu, tuna
kan Sorker dinglai, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a kai-
hruai hi a bik takin keini Chhimtuipui lam mi chuan kan

lawm em em a, hami Sorkar ah hien. Nikum lama chhiat kan tawh khan min ngaihtuah em em a, chhiat kan tawh veleh Thlawhna in buhfai an rawn thlak char char a, vawikhet te mah atte pawh min la eitir lo reng reng. Zing te kha a ping vek a, leimin avang khan, mahse, railok ah kawng pawh an ti tlang nghal a, chuvangin, kan Sorkar hmalakna hi a ropui ka ti tak zet zet a.

Tin, a bik takin Chhimtuipui mipui hien Sorkar chungah hien an lawm hle a ni tih min hriet sak bawk sela. Tin, vawiin niah hien kan Sorkar hi a hnathawhna te enin Mizoramah hien Sorkar lo ding tawhah chuen hnathawk tha ber an ni hien ka hria a. A chhan chu Department tam tak tunah hien building nei lo hi an awm tawh mang lo reng reng. Tuna kan Chief Minister zahawm takin he Sorkar a kaihruai chhung 1989-97 chhunga an hna thawh hi a ropui em em a ni. Department building neilo hi an vang tawh khawp mai.

Tin, vawiin niah Pu Chairman, kan Assembly Session Hall te, kan House te pawh hi Kum 5 kalte ah kha chuen Assam type ah kan awm a, chhe lutuk ah kan awm a, District Council laia kan House khu kan la hmang char char a. U.T kan neihna a rei tawh teh lul nen, mahse vawiin a House ropui toka Member te in hami House hman theih a, a lo awm te hi kan Sorkar hmalakna a ni. Tunah hian North East ah chuen kan House hi a tha ber a sawi a ni nghe nghe a ni. Chuvangin, an hmalakna hi a ropui ka ti a.

Tin, a leh lamah Lengpui Air-field te khu theihpa tawpin hme an lo a, sawi ngailovin khu khu thlawhna lien tum hmun a ni a, hun lo la kal tureh tu leh fete la chhawr tur pawimawh bar te zing ami a ni. Chuvangin vawiin niah hien kan Sorkar hi a leh lamah chuen mihring chu famkim lo mihring kan ni, mihring kan ni a, kan tling tawh lo, kan hotute pawh hi sawiscina tur an nei tam ve ang. Mahse, vawilin a kan sawisel ang em em hi an ni thlawt love, Mizoramah hian hna an thawk hnen a, thil sawisel hi Pu Chairman, a awl em em, thil thi that hi a har a ni. Chu chu Pu Chairman ka rawn sawi ve duh a ni e.

Ko lawm e.

PU LALRINCHHANA
(CHAIRMAN)

Pu J.V.Hluna'n a hauh hmase a,
a dawt ah Pu John a ni rawh
se aw

Dr.J.V.HLUNA

 Pu Chairman, hei demand kan sawi tureh hianin Chief Minister chan ni a ka hriat Vigilance leh political hi a awm lova, a dang kan en thin a nimin piaheh te khan vigilance te hi a awm lo va, political chu office hnan a nei lo a nih pawhin thu dang a ni a, vigilance office hnan nei an ni a, hemi awm lo tlat a hi kan sawi hmasa duh a.

 Tin, a dawt leh a kan sawi duh chu ka hma ami ten an sawi ang khan Chief Minister a ni a, House Leader a ni a, amehin a zau ber a ni kan thusawi ah hian Civil Aviation ah khan tawite han sawi hlek ka duh chu 42-na a mi hi, hemi C.I.G report phok 40-na ah hianin Tuirial Airfield aton wireless communication nuai 9.04 a lei laying idle ani. Hei hi helai hriat dan chuan due to not entering into a proper agreement to protect Govt. interest and public money the equipment procured at a cost of Rs. 9.04 lakhs remain idle for the past five years, a tia ni. Hei hi paw ka ti a, a la laying idle em? Hetiang anga cheng nuai 9/10 dawn lai senna hetia a awm mai mai hi fello in ka hria a.

 A dang lehah chuan Civil Aviation a kan sawi leh duh a chu, helai kan zawhna ah pawh khan a awm a. Lengpui Airfield ah khuan environmental clearance a ngai tih a ni a. Vawiin thlang hian environmental clearance hi lak loh niin ka hria a. Tin, hetah vek hian fair weather Airport tur tih niin ka hria a, hmanah ka sawi tawh a, all weather Airport mi turin hei hi kum khat kalta daih khan hmalak nise tih te kha kan sawi a, hei hi hmalakna a la awm em ni aw ! tih kan sawi duh a.

 Tin, sport ah hian han sawi leh bawk ka duh chu demand No.24-na ah hian, nikum August ni 15 Independence Day football chawhnu an enna ah khan a entu ho, a chhak lampang Assam Rifle lampang ko kha an awma chungrem a chim a. Tehchuan, mi engemaw zat a dalh a, an tla thla a, hliampui tuer te pawh an awm a, Hospital ah te an lut a, pariak chu an hliam a, tunah hian pahnih hi buaipui ngai, la kal tha thei lo, ke bai te an awm a. Chu chu Sorkar hian buaipuiin a tul ang a enkawl na lo insensu tawhna hi pe thei sela, lawmawm hlein ka ring a.

 Tin, hmenni ah khan L.A.D leh Revenue Minister nen hian ka biel Vaivakawn te kan fang a. Vaivakawn playground chhakah khuan bazar sek ani dawn a. Helai House ah pawh Minister in min tiam ang khan kan kal a, tehchuan, bazar an sekna tur thlang chiah ah khuan Vaivakawn playground khu a ni a, a ko khu a ko viau mai a. Chuvang chuan a hmar lam Vaivakawn playground hmar lamah khuan lung uluk taka rem a ngai tih hi kan sawi tel duh bawk a.

Tichuan, GAD, sawi hmain SAD hi kan sawi lawk anga. Pu Chairman, Motor entitlement tih te, telephone entitlement tih te kan zawt a. Motor entitlement pawh muam takin a chhanna hetah ken nei a. Mahsela, Session hmasa a Pu Remsiama sawi ang deuh hlek khan hetiang entitle lo ten mahni pawisa a motor leiin an mahni Department an in hire sak thin ni te in kan lo hria a. Chutah chuan, PHE Department ah hian, hmanah pawh sawi anih tawh kha. Tunah hian Gypsy No.MZ-01 8871 hi mahni ta in hire tir a awm ni a sawi te a awm a. Hei hi entitlement naih loh avanga tul hle anih chuan a awm tho a, kan sawi chhuak ve hrim hrim duh a.

Tin, telephone-ah hian kumkhat a Rs.7500/- man hman theih anih leiin Dy.Secretary L.A.D hian Rs.2,82,599/- a hmang a. Entitlement-ah chuan Rs.7,500/- a hmang thei a ni. Tin, reserve telephone hi 5 a awm a, reserve telephone ni si hian khawiah nge an kawh a, a man pek awm loh tak ni si a man a to hlawn viau mai a, tunge kawh 25292 hi 1258 an pe a, 21011 hi 1125 an pe a, 22539 hi 7541 an pe a, 25294 hi 2968 an pe a ni, reserve anih chuan pek tur awm awm lo tak a ni a. Tin, ngun taka kan en chuan a man an entitle bak hi mi tam takin an hmang a. Hei hi inremchemna thilah a chian theih deuh lewm ni tih kan sawi duh a.

Demand No.5-na, election-ah hian M.P inthlan dawn khan, hmanah pawh ka sawi tawh-a, mi 300 dawn lai electoral roll-a thun theih tawh loh hnueh sawtah Chakma thun an awm. 1981 leh 1991 inkara Mizorame Muslim pun dan hi Mizoram pumpui Mizote leh Chakma chhian veka 39.70 a kan pun laiin Kum 10 chhung khan Mosolmen hi 105.80 in an pung a ni. Chuvengin kan inrinlohna lam nge ni hei pawh hi kan tih hle a ngaiin ka hria a.

Lunglei District ah hian Chhimtuipui District ai hian mihring an tam a. Electoral Roll ah chuan Lunglei District aiin Chhimtuipui District ah electoral roll ah mi an tam zawk te hi a ngaihthat thlak vak lohva. Chuvang chuan heng hi enchian ngai hle in ka hria a.

Pu Chairman, Demand No. 13-na hian engkim a huam titih mai a, kan sawi ruel duh chu kan House Leader hian rilru zou takin min lo dawng-sawng theiin ke ring a. Mizoram Kum 10 a Chief Minister tawh a, mahse tuikhueh te pawh kan sawi thin a. Mahse khueh tlin pucu an tum hle a ni, kan intodelhna tur hian hetiang hian a awm tawh a ni han tih hi Kum 10 chhung hian awm awm tak a ni a. Hetiang pawh hi a awm lo hle a, National Highway tih te pawh hun rei tak

ngaihthah anih tawh hnuin, tunah inthlan a hneih tawh vang nge ni sawi te an awm leh a. Heng ang hien hma ami te lo tih tawh sa chhonzawm duhlohna hi kan vei em ni aw ! ka ti a. Hei hi Mizoram tana pawl tak, tupawh lo Sorkar leh sela thil the anih chuan tun hnuah pawh hma ami te tih tawh hi chhonzawm chat hi a the ka ti a, ka recommend duh a.

Pu Chairman, Mizoramah hien Mizote hi kan him lo tih hi ka sawi duh a. Manipur lam tepawh han sawi hmasa ila, HFC te in surrender zinga mi tam ber kha a. State-wise in Manipur ami anni tlat a ni, Mizoram a pahnhna Assam ami 3-na. A State pachhe ber hien Rs.20, 000/- kan hawn tir theuhva, an State ah an hawng leh ringawt a, a fel tak tak vak bowk si love. Manipur ah chenna a an tam zawk chuan kha kha demand mai awm anih loh pawhin Manipura an chenna kha Mizorame integrate tura demand te chunise a lawmawm dawn teh lul nen, Manipur aini keini hi min zuam em ni ? Tih hi ka rilru ah hien a awm a. Cachar Border ah nisela, hmanah TV.Lalsangzuala tawrh hma khan boundary chungchengah harsatna nasa tak kan tawh a, Chief Secretary ve ve an inbia a. Chief Minister ve ve te, Surveyor of India te leh anmahni puitu te nen in biak zuia boundary hi sawi fel tur ani tih a ni a, mahse khang pawh kha tih ala ni tak tak love.

Chutihlai chuan Bairabi ah te hian Police Station, Railway Station ah hian Police Station sak tur a ni a. Contractor pawh mi paruk (6) lai ruat an ni a, mahse, Assam Police hien sa thei lovin an harass a, tunah hien mengang-in an awm ani. Kan ramah hien him lo in thla-muang lo in kan awm, Aizawl ah thlamuang teka kan awm-lai hian, a kil tinah Bangladesh border ah nise, sawta Vathuampui ah nise hmanah ka sawi tawh a. Vathuampuia an MHIP hrueitu Lalmalsawmi tana report an roan pekah khan an khua ah feh ngam pawh an awm love, harsatna ramhnuai ah an siam soka, an mena pawise an demand a, sangnga an demand a. Entirnan, a pe tu kha an lo man leh a, tahchuan pawise an lo pek loh chuan min that dawn tiin an tlangau tir thin a. Kha-tiang khan hrehawm tekin an siam chhova, kan ramah hien Burma lamah pawh nisela, CNA te an ti a, harsatna kil tinah min siam a. Hei hi kan Chief Minister in Mizote a thlamuan tur ani, kan thlamuan na tur hien hma a thawkin a ti tur ani tih kha kan sawi duh a. Tin, pawise a lo thlawna in sen vak vak na a awm thin kan tih tawh kha, Assam Rifle tan Zokhawsang ram an lei a, arce sangkhat an lei a, tahchuan Cabinet approval 1986-ah khan hma an han thawk a, a ram man-ah hien nuai sawmkua pahnh singnga sangkua ze sawmnga paruk an seng a. Tin, an lai chiem a, earth work ah hien nuai ze sawmnga an seng a, sen tawh zawng zawng hi nuai zahnh sawmli pahnh leh singkua leh sangnga leh ze sawmnga paruk anih lai-inm tunah hian an abandone leh te emaw ni. Hetiang ang sen-sona thlawh Assam Rifle te chhuah nan agreement siam vek tawh hnu a an chhuak leh thei lo han tih hi pawl ka ti a.

Tin, District ther siam tur a kha kan Member zahawm tak Pu Sawte khan a rawn sawia, 1996-97 ah khan Pu Chairman, District ther pahnih siam nan cheng nua si sawruk paruk ve ve dah a ni a. A ral tawh a kha eng aton nge an hman ? Tunah hian a pahnih aton bewk nua si sawmnga ve ve an dah leh a, 1997-98 ah hian District siam tura rushmen leh survey vek tawh puen theih mai turah hian engemaw evanga pueng ngam love kawl rengte hi kan ram tan a tha em ? A that dawn chuan a tha e, amaherawhchu, District pahnih then, pahnih a siam ther leh a hi demand anih a tul anih tawh chuan engkim an peih tawh chuan puang rawh se, kum-khat a lapse tawh a, budget pawh a tharin kan dah leh a, hei pawh hi siam thuai mai ngaiin ka hria a. Pu Chairman, nichineh khan kan hotupa zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga khan foreign te zin ve thin rawh se, kan House Leader, kan Chief Minister hi a ti a. A tha khawp mai, a zin a ni, a zin kan hria . Amaherawhchu, a zin hian Mizoram tena teng-keitur a hawn teh chian kan hre lo hi a vanduaithlaka, West Bengal Chief Minister 1995 July thla a a zinte khan chuan memorandum of under-standing 25 a rawn hawn ani. Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak a zin hian Mizoram Economy tih changkan nan Memorandum of Understanding a hawn hi kan la hre lo a. A zin leh anih chuan ten la sela, thain ka hria a.

Tin, foreign trade chungchang eh pawh hian Pu Chairman, han sawi ka duh a chu hmanah kha kan sawi tawh a, Mizoram leh Burma insumawn tawn na hi a hrapa a a hawn engai lo tih M.P.Mehra Deputy Director General of Foreign Trade 1996 kha a sawi a, hei hi a chhan chu Pu Chidambaram a ni 12 April, 1995 kha Mehra a a hawn tawh a, a sector tin kha a hrapa a hawn a ngai lo, in inpeih hun hunah chuan hawn eng a ni a, a kal thei reng trade chhonzawm theih reng a ni an ti a. Engvong nge tun-thlenga chhonzawm loh nia lang hi Custom Commissioner te hian anmahni sumdawnne aton an pawisa engemawtia legal love an hmuh na aton hian an la mamowhin a theih loh ti hian kan Sorkar hi an hriih rengin hetah hian anmahni bumna hnuaiah hian kan awm mai mai em ni chu aw tih ka rilru ah hian a awm a, chu chu zawhfiha tih that ngai a awmin ka hria a.

Tin, Pu Chairman, Mizoram chhungah BRTF-te hna a ni a, kan hriatpui lo, Euarpui lam leihlawn dewhah te kha kan ti a. Mizoram chhunga BRTF hna anih pawhin Central hna anih pawhin ka hma a miten an sawi tawh eng kha kan House Leader hian a neitu dinhmuna dingin ,kavin kan hriatpui lo ti mai mai love hang hi enpui leh an tih ran theih dan tur a ngaituah hi thain ka hria a.

Tin, lottery chungchang hi finance a ni na a, han sawi zawk ka duh chu Pu Chairman, Mizoram hian Delhi-a an hawn loh an vawr thin thu kan sawi

tawh thin a, tun tum zawhnah pawh kan zawt a, bazar pheish kheuh hawn chi tam tak a sawm a. Hei hi mipuiin an duh lo viau nia a lanna chu nimin lamah khen hei vawin chanchin-bu zawlkhawpui ah hian MJD Press Release ah tiang hian a sawi a. 'Tunlai hian kan ramah chi the vawr lottery leh pawisa khelhna gambling an ti hluar nasa ta hle a, hei hi Kristian te in zirtirna leh thurin kalh tlat a ni. Chhungkaw tam takin an chhiat phahin mi tam tak inkarah harsatna a siam chhuak ta a, heng sien leh gambling te, Kohhnan ho leh Sorker hian tih tawp anih theih nan ngaihtuahna an hman a hun ta takzet niin a lang. Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian Pu Lalenga(RIP) a Chief Minister laia lottery chi thum a siam lei khan Pu Lalenga chu a hausak a rinthu kha a sawi tawh a. Tunah hian lottery chi 70 sia tam mah vai pathienho hming pawhin a daih loh khawp a siam ta hi eng anga ngaihtuah tur ngo ni ve ang. Heng lottery leh gambling thil zawng zawng hian kan ram leh hman nun a tih chhiat bakah chhungkaw tam tak harsatna a siam ta hi revenue lama hlawkna chhuanlama kalpui zel MJD State headquarters chuan tha a ti lovin, theih anga range tihtawp dan kawng zawn nise a duhin tul a ti takzet ani," a ti a.

Pu Speaker, hei hi colleague te in ni bawh a, thawhpuite pawh in ni bawh a, hei hi the hle in ka hria a.

Pu Speaker, P.W.D hi a pawimawh khawp mai a, amaherawhchu, ka hmad miten an sawi tawh ang khan restricted tender C&G report ah hian an hman sual a ni tih a sawi a, restricted tender hi speedy work atan te, specialise equipment atan te, secret work atan te hman a ni a. Amaherawhchu, hlawh chuan ni chuang lovin Thakthing bazar sak nan te, Director Information Auditorium atan te, Revenue Directorate atan te sak a ni a, hami restricted tih dan hi diklo sawma ni a ti a.

Tin, a tul lova Iron Rod leh thildang tam tak advance a P.W.D leh P.H.E a pek thin hi a tul lo a ni. Kan sawi fo tawh thin a Pu Speaker, C&G pawhin a ti a. Unnecessary purchase of materials without assessing the actual equipment had resulted in blockage of Government money to the extent of 185.75 lakhs te a rawn ti a. Tin, advance a in pek vak vak hi an hmu kim lova, a man an pe kim si a, mahse material kha an hmukimlo thin ani, harsatna thlentun a ni a ti a.

Pu Speaker, kan sawi leh lawk duh chu Pu Sawma rawn sawi Telecom hovin kawng an laih vak mai kha, teh khan 15 lakhs an chhung tawh si a. Hei hi a E.E incharge, a dawngtu pawhin R.L.Bill a siam chiam mai a, "an ti a. Pu Speaker, hepa tho hi an sawi dan chuan

nikum lama Chhimtuipui harsata nua 400, sawlam relief nana an tih, kawngte va siam tu kha a ni a. Hei hi a va siam tha pawh a ni mai thei a, Pu Speaker, sawtah E.E an aww ve thova, helai atanga sawta va tirh khar loh hotiang anih hi mi sawi den chuan kan Chief Minister to non nupui lamah an in chhung-khat a, hei hi kan Chief Minister hian vested interest anei em ni tih hialte an sawi a.

Tin, Aizawl khawpui kawngte, Tanhril leh SBS kawng boulder supply te khu a no lutuk a, Congress hotupa lai tek to anih vang ani te an ti a, he-laiah pawh hian ka rawn keng a, mahse ka rawn produce lovang a. No tak a ni, heng hi lungchang deuh tha deuh hlek tih hram theih ni sala, a lawmawm ngawt ang.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Johna nge sawi hmase ang, Pu Lawmkime. Awle, Pu Johna, i sawm ang.

PU JOHN ROTLUANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, i aww loh hlan khan Pu Chairman khan min lo pe tawh a. Pu speaker, ka lawm e, han sawi vek ka tumlova, a demand ah chauh khan ka lut mai ang a.

A hmasein demand 54-na Public Works kha tlemte in han sawi ka duh a, hei kan hmuh angin F.W.D hi an thawk nasoin an thawk the em em a, Aizawl khawpui ah phei chuan kan khawpui timawitu ber an ni ringawt a. Building lien pui pui Department, Directorate hrang hrang building an sa a, vawin niah hian Department building tha neilo chu tlemte an ni tawh zawk aww a. Chutieng chuan an hnethawh a thelam han sawi dawn chuan tam tek sawi tur a aww ang. Chumi ruel ruel chuan Pu Speaker, ka biel lamah han loh nghal deuh ka duh a, hei F.W.D in ka biel lamah hmase nasetakin min laksak a, K.T.Z.K.T Road kan tihte phei chu kumhnihi kalte vela kawng chhe em em, motor number plate thlep hnawh hnawh thin a kha tunah chuan black-topped in min phahsak zui tawh a. Chumi ruel ruel chuan tunah hian lei zawng zawng min dawh sek tawh a, an chungah hian lawm-thu sawi bain ka in hria a. Ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, chumi ruel ruel in Bairabi atanga Zamuang Road pawh tunah hna an thawk mek a. Teirei ah pawh leihlawn min dawhsak tawh a, tunah hian kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a hman huna Official a hawn turin kan inpeih thlap tawh nghe nghe a ni. Tin, a piah lawkah Tlawng

luiah marboat engine hman Lwnglian kha min dahsak tawh a, khu khu kan tangkai pui hle a. Amaherawhchu, khutah khu a enkawltu a operator khu kan la nei mumal lo a, Chhingtui-pui ami kha pakhat an rawn dah phci a, mahse pakhat ngawt ten chuan han control a har sa a, kan kel chang te pawh hian labour 20/30 rual in a chaih in min chaih kai ani ringawt mai a, chuvengin Tlawng Marboat enkawl tur khuan operator thiam/fel tha deuh min dah sak thei se.

Hmanni a ka zawhna Luseicherra kawng hi engtik ah nge P.W.D in a lak ye theih ang? Chief Minister zahawm tak kha min rawn chhang hman ta love, a neitu lam inih kha min ti a, mahse, vawlin ah han sawi chhuah leh hrim hrim ka duh a. Budget hmasa ah kha ka sawi shhuak tawh a, P.W.D in Luseicherra kawng engtik ah nge a lak theih ang tih ka zawt a. Ka hriat sual loh chuan P.W.D in lak sak mai tur angin sawi ani a, mahse, vawlin thlengin min la lak sak lova, tun kum thar budget ah hian min lak sak tawh ngei ka ring ani.

Tin, Zamuang, Hriphaw, Kolalian kal tlengin Cachar kawng kal tur in N.E.C kha min approved sak tawhin ka hria a. Chungte chu engtikah nge hmalek anih theih ang tih kha min hrih thei bawk se.

Tin, P.W.D te an thawh nasatzia Aizawl min ti mawitu an ni kan han tih rual rual kha a lehlan ah sawi tur tam tak a awm ani. Tunah hian Aizawl khawpui kawng a chhe em em mai a, ruah a sura kawngpui ah tui a luang dum dum ani. Veng thankhat ah phci chuan kawngpui kha tuihawk luan kawr ani ringawt mai a ni. Tin, step te pawh a ni a, chuvengin Aizawl khawpui ah hian a bik tokin drainage system hi tih that a ngalin ka hria.

Pu Speaker, budget hmasa ah kha demand ah kha ka sawi tawh bawk a, a mal mal a ti lovin, a block in then ilo, chhuah lam hi Chita luiah a chhuah theih a, West lam hi Tuikual luiah a chhuah theih a. Awmze nei deuh hlekin drainage hi a siam theih a, a hranga a siam kual lo hian tlemin mumal deuh hlek se, tichuan kan kawng pawhin a that phah deuh ang. Bazar phei foot-path an siamna an phah hniem phei kha chu laih miah lovin, lung an tung ringawt a, a kaw karah sawn tui lut turin an ti a, mahsela, fur a lo ni a tui a tam a, a hnawh leh bawk si a, drainage siam a awm loh avengin tui luanna tur a awm love, kawngpui ah a luang a, Zion street ah sawn a rawn luang te thin a, saw mi saw Pu Speaker, ka sawi nawn leh duh a. Aizawl khawpui chhung bike drainage system hi tih that nisela, hei hi a pawimawh hle in ka hria. Tin, ruah a sur miah lo pawh a kan tui hman luan ralna mumal pawh neilo kawm thlang ah kan luan tir a pawh hi khawpui tan pawh hian chhiatna ani hrim hrim. Chuvengin, hei hian awmze nei deuhin luanna nei sela, tih kha ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, Aamit leh Bairabi inkar hi laih a ni a, ka biel Saikhawthlir chhung khu kal tlang a ni a, mahse, khuti lai kawng khu a to lutuk a, motor te pawh a kal hleih theih love. Kumin V/C inthlan dawn khaw ka kal a, kan lut hram a, Department a kan hotute pawhin zu enpui sela, tlema puitling duh hleka siam a tha lawmni, nakinah zo kalin min kal kan si eng, tih kha ka hleu thawng a, ka han sawi duh ani.

Pu Speaker, tun Inrinni khan Seirangah accident na hmunch ka zuk kal ve a. Kan haw tlei avengin Rangvamsual chhak ah khuan kawng ah tui hawkin chirh a chhek nase lutuk a. Chirhdiak in kawng a knowh a, kawng ah tuiin hnawl a rawn len nase lutuk a, a ciak thuk lutuk a, a kal hleih theih love. F.T.C Lungverh atanga Sekawrtui-chhun kalna kawngah hian a kal theih e, "an ti a, zan khaw-thim tawhah kan kal a. A chhe em em khawp mai a, a hnim bowk si a, khu khu chei that ve tan mek a lo ni a. Heti lama kan lo chhuah chhohin Sekawrtuichhun lam atengin an rawn chein boulder te an rawn phah tan ve mek a. Tha duh hlek leh chak duh zawka tih chhunzawm nisela chuan heti lam Seirang kawng lamah engemaw kawng chhiat thu hla pawh lo awm sela, heti lama tlan leh mai theihma tur kha a lo ni a. A tha ngawtin ka hria a, hei hi Sorkarin tuna hma a lak mek lai hian chak leh zualin hma min lak sak se tih kha tawite in Pu Speaker, ka han sawi ve duh a.

Tin, demand ko.21-na Water Supply & Sanitation tih kha mahni biel lamah han lut leh tawp mai ila, Pu Speaker, Zawlnuam ah khuan tui min lak sakin pipe te pawh khawchhungah thlan a ni tawh a. Amaherowhchu, a public point khu a tha lo em em mai a, khu khu kha aia tha zawk leh, khu aia zing zawk khuan min siam sak thei se, tih kha ka han ngen duh a. Tin, Borei-ah pawh tui lakna an nei thin a, amaherowhchu, pipe a that loh avengin an la hlei thei love. Department lamin pipe an rawn dah thla a, a thawktu lam an lo thlang thla leh thei si love. Khawtlang mangang in pipe an pu a, a work-side ah to khaw an han dah leh ringawt thin a. Mahse, chu pawh chuan amzia a nei thei love, a enkawltu khu khulaia M.R a thawk mai an ni a, min bieltu hi Kolasib lampeng daih an ni a. Chuvengin khuti lamah khuan harsatna kan towk a, a bik takin Sub-Division pawh neih ve lohna hmun F.H.E Department ah chuan kan nih avengin.

A thlang lamah Kanhmun ah khuan diesel engine hmengin tui min pump sak a, a chhe hma em em khawp mai a. An siam tha tih report ka hmuh ruel hi chuanin a chhia tih report hian a rawn um zui zet zel a. Khu khu diesel engine hmanga pump lo khuan gravitation a lak tur hetah Luseicherra chhakah Hriphaw tlang atengin harsa lo te in a awm a. Khu khu min enchian sak sela, tuna a pump a.

pump lo khuan gravitation e min lok sak dan min zawn sak turin ka ngen duh bawk a.

Tin, Khiphaw e tuizem min siam sak ah khuan, chhung hnih chhung thum te min in tawm tir a. Thenawm khaw vengte in hauhna leh in huetna hi tamtu mai a ni a. Chuveng chuanin, kumin ah pawh pawise tlem a zawng an dah a, exact amount kha ka lo chhinchhieh mai lova. Kha pawh kha tuizem min pe leh dawn anih chuan chhungkaw kim e tuizem pakhat, chhungkaw pakhat zelin a min pek law law loh chuan, tuna mi ai khuan a tuizem a pawh te deuh mai sela. Chuti anih loh chuan, tuizem chhungnhni chhungthum in intawm chu buaina leh, thenawm khawveng in hauhna ti tamtu a ni a. Chu chu kan Sorker hotuten min hriot sake tuizem hi a in kip a min pe law law turin ka han ngen duh nghal bawk a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, hei Aizawl khawpuich chuan Water public point kan mamawh em em lohna hmun te pawh a tam a. Mahnin house connection in ah kan nei tlengpui a. Amaherawhchu, kan mamawh em em na hmun a ka hriot ve chu bazar ah sawn mi chitin, chitang lo kal-na, Zokhaw hmun atang te in, Aizawl Veng hrang hrang atang pawh an lokal na e ni a. Sawtah saw chuanin public point 2/3 tal min dah sak thei ula; tin, sawti laia thingpui dawr leh hotel ilo siam te tan pawh tlemin an awlsem phah ve deuh ang a. Tunah chuan vai tuikawt an awm a, khawi ami nge an chawi tih pawh hriot loh saw an lo lei a, hotel neitu te leh thingpui dawr neitu ten, chu chu kan thingpui in te leh hotel a kan ei ber an siamna atana an hman a ni a, a thianghlam lo em em a. Chuveng chuan, sawti lai saw water point/public point 2/3 tal dah dan kan Sorker in min ngaih-tuah sak se tih ka sawi duh a.

Chumi ruel ruel chuan ekin, sawti lai mipui tam em em na kareh sawn ekin mumal a awm lova, zunin tih lahin khitah bazar chung zawleh khianin terrace ah zunna an siam a; chu chu a tawp tih pieh lam hian a tawp a, a zunna hmunah khan an e bawk a, a rimchhe em em mai a. Amaherawhchu, a chung lama awm anih aveng sawn mi tam takin an hmu lo a ni mai thei, saw saw sanitation lam kan ngaih-pawimawh ruelin ngaihpawimawh chi niin ka hria. A chheh velah sawn ekin, man chawia ek chi a awm a; vawi khat ekah Rs.2/-te an ti a. Chu chu private te a ni a, sawngte pawh sawn an ekin siam dan saw a tha em em lo lehngal a. Septic tank ang reng deuh chuan an han siam ve na a, a lo khah khan a hnawhna an siam a, luikawr a rawn luang chhuak thei turin, an rawn chhuah chang hi chuan a veng uih in kan uih ringawt mai a. Han hawi ila a tum tum sawn a haw huam huau ringawt mai a. Sawngte pawh saw kan Sorker hianin min enfiah sak sela, sanitation lam hian hatlanga mimai hnena ek lei hi an phal nge ni a, mi ek lei duh mieu chu han phal loh ngawt thu chu a awm lo mai thei a. Saw saw min enfiah sak sela;

Sorkar hian public ten hian public latrine fol fai deuh
zawkin min siam sak thei se tih kha ke ngen duh bawk a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, t-wite ka sawi
ve leh duh chu Sports & Youth Services eh hian, kan hma
a Member zahawm tak tak te khan an sawi tawh a. Kan thalai-
te Mizoram nuai 6 emaw lek zingeh kan thalaite chhuenawm tak
tak, boxing lamah a ni emaw, thalkah lamah a ni emaw, wushu
lamah a ni emaw khawvel hriat thamin kan hming a lar a, a
ropui em em a. Tin, Zokhaw hmun hrang hrang ah te phe
chuan Indoor Stadium hi an sa deuh vek tawh a, sak lohna
hmun erawh chu kan bieloh chuan kan la nei ve lova. Khu-
teh khuan Indoor Stadium pakhet a khawpui deuh zawlnuam
engeh te khu chuan min sak sak ve thei ula tih hi ka han
ngen duh bawk a. Tin, hmannah khan Social Welfare Depart-
ment ah khan de-addiction centre chungchong kan sawi tum
khan ka sawi lang tawh a. Khuti laiah khuan kan thalai
ruihhlo ngai te an addict huna an kalna tur min siam sak a,
la addict ve lo te kan thalai nula, tlengvel tha tak tak
te hi vawin niah engtinngae an interest ve na zung te han
ngaihtuah dan a awm lawm ni? Ti khan ka zawt a. Social
Welfare Department khan an chan ni lo deuh hiekin an sawi
a, youth services ah hian an chan ni awm tak te pawhin a
lang a, an ni chu a addict lempang kha an chan lo ni te
sela, a la addict ve lo Zokhaw hmun hrang hrang te chu a
harsa a ni mai thei e. Zirlaite an nih ruel ruelin zir lo
te pawh lo lamah an buai a. A bik tekin Mizawl, Lunglei,
Champhai, Kolasib, Serchhip khawpui ah te an foto lohka
an zir ruel ruelin an zir lo: kar lakah pawh hnathawh ngai
lem lo nu leh pa te thawhchhuah se a nuam taka awm thei tam
tak an awm a. Hengte hian pindan chhungril a video games
khel ringawtin emaw TV an ringawt emaw hi chu an ning ve a.
An ni ho intihhlina tur boruek an hi ve theihna tur te
engemaw recreation centre emaw hi youth services department
lempang hian min ngaihtuah sak ve se tih hi ka ngen duh a.

Tin, hai Mizawl ah Badminton
khelhna vang hrang hrang ah kan nei a. A chawhchhu, hengah
te pawh hian, ka tawng tun lo haw lo sela, kan thalai te leh,
naupang zawk te hian hmun an chenglo fo va, han kol ni khua
pawh hian kan senior te thiam balh pawh tum tawh chuang lo,
tlem a dulkier deuh avange hanin ti hniam duh mai te, thlen
tih tlak duh mai avang a lo khel te hian an khel tam zawk a.
Naupang leh thalai zawk inzir chho mek tur ten hmun an chang
lo fo mai a. Chuvang chuan kan Sorkar pawh hian hatiang
ang ho pawh hi a enkawl dan min ngaihtuahpui se tih kha
Pu Speaker, tawite in ka han sawi ve duh a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

....865/-

PU C. VULLUAIA

Pu Speaker, thingpui leh a hmeh tui tak tuna ka sawi zawh chiah hien min pek vek dawn avangin, dim deuh hlekin a demand hi ken sawi ang a. Lidangin hetiang a ei a in puer hnueh in ti vak dawn nia.

Hei Chief Minister leh House Leader a ni bawh a, a chung chiah hien Department pakhat chauh an neih lain Department 11 demand 11 a nei a. A in zatlo a ni. Hei hi Chief Minister prerogatory a ni a, a thu thu a ni mai.

Pu Speaker, demand no.3 -na Council of Ministers ah hien kam hnih khat lek ken sawi duh chu. Council of Minister a Minister te hi ramkhat hruaitu leh Lalber te an ni a, chung Lalber te in kirkawi dan chu ken House Leader hien a thiam hle tur ani. Enga-tinge Prince Charles te an innchi khawvel pumpuiin keini daikilker ami pawhin TV ah ken lo an a. A chhan chu an mipuiten an zah em a ni. Pa mawl tak tak pawh an faten an zah tlat chuan thenawm ten an zah va mai. Chutiang chuan helaia kan Minister te, Council of Minister te pawh hi zahawm tak anga in kirkawih nise, helem ami pawhin an rawn zah der tur a ni a, pawn ami pawhin, khuta Vairengte piah lam ami pawhin an zah der tur a ni a. Chuvangin, Chief Minister prerogatory anih ang chiah hien Council of Ministers te enkawl dan ah hien mawh a va phur lien em tih thudik hi ka han sawi a.

Entirnen, motor chungchhangah Chief Minister hien confidential open in Minister te lehkha a thawn a, confidential ni chungin a tukah chanchinbu in a chhuah thei a. Chuta point pakhat chu motor pahnih bak kawh loh tur anih kha a ti a. Anih khatih lai kha tuman an hre si lo a ni, order khen a deng dawt a, namin piah lawkah Minister pawise them tu tih kha withdraw rawh tiin ken Finance Minister zahawm tokin an ti tak na a. Chief Minister lehkha ah them chin thu in chhuah tlat alawm tih kha chuan ngawih mai mai a ngai ani.

Chuvangin, mehni thawhpui te leh, Council of Minister te enkawltu, a Leader hienin mawh hi a phur lien em em a. Chulaiah chuan Pu Speaker, kan Chief Minister ina a hriat a ka duh chu Minister te hi hetiang dan vel chung a mi hi a ni a. Chuvangin motor pahnih in kawh tur ani han tih vel te, petrol chuti a ni tur a ni tih ang vel te hi tawngka a sawi tawh a ni, lehkha ni lovin, Cabinet a sawi chi a ni. Chuti ni lova, hetiang officer te hriat tura in khakna reh chu, an officer ten chuti zet tur chu a ni an ti kher kher mai a ni a. An officer ten motor 2/3 kawh si kha pahnih aia tam kawh kha an hre tlat

mai a, petrol lamahthe hian an hrek mai thei a sin, khatiang kha a fel lo. Mi thiltih tir dawn rang rangin Lalber hian example set ila a tha fo. Tin, hemi Council of Minister te chungchangah chuan hangte, heta kan sawi ve vak hian Chief Minister in a duh loh chuonin awmzia a nei lo. Mahse, sawi ve theihna zelenna kan nei a ni a, Minister hian motor 3 aia tlem lo an nei tur a ni hrim hrim tih hi Cabinet Meeting-ah vawi thum aia tlem lo ka sawi tawh a, kan Chief Minister a awm ngei lo. Engati ? V.I.P Car bik Secretariat min pek hi chu kan Chief Minister in nangmah-ni leh in nupuite an chuan loh chuan "man zai turin Police ka hriha Chief Minister in a ti a," Chutiang motor zah-awm chu kan nei a ni. Tin, kan nupuite bazer nikhua vel atana, kan office hlentes chhiatni, thatnis an va kal ve-na tur hi Gypsy nalh tawk hi a awm ve tur a ni ka ti ve hrim hrim a ni.

Tin, mipui thlen kan ni a, mipui rawngbawltu kan ni a, kan thlen nikhua a ar min talh tu, vawk min talhtu, tleivara vote min zawnpuitute lokal changa "Bus station-ah min va thleh rawh", an tih a hman tur hi tha ve tak si hi a awm ngei ngei tur a ni. Pathum hi minimum a ni. Chu chu vawina kan Ministry-ina Minister-te hrek kher zawnga ro kan rel hian tumah an fak lo. No vehicle day tihte pawh kha a tangkai mish lo. No vehicle day-ah petrol hman a lo tlem chuang lo an feh an kham chuang lo. Chuvangin helamah a sawi theihna hmunah ka awm bawk a, kan Minister-te thla kan haoh deuh a ni chu.

Tin, S.A.D chungchangah tlem sawi ka duh a. Hei hi a Sorkar tak mai hi a ni a. Kan sawi duh chu, S.A.D kan hen tih, a Secretariat hi a tawp lutuk a, a tawp tiin han sawi mai ila, mizotawng a nia, a mewilo viau a, a tawp a ni. Khawi wing-te awm chu uih, rimchhe lutuk, hing lutukte a ni. Chungah chuon kan Officer-te nectie nen, suit-te nen an kal a, hnar hup chawn chawnin kan Minister-te mawle, Fu Speaker, thenkhatte chu nuam em em in T.V nen Aircondition nen, kan thu a, Cabinet Member thenkhatte chu hnar hup chawn chawnin pindene zu luta mawle, hetiangte hi en a tha, administration-ah, Secretariat Administration hi tu kenkawh tur nge, kan Minister hian en sele, meihawlte hi pu sele an rawn duh chang chuan dah na turah dah teh se, an hnuhna hnu zawng zawng a bal vek, ka thut ve lai khan kei chu ka ri nghal rap mai a ni. A fai ve khanglang, khatiang ang khan consciousness kan nei tur a ni a, Kuhva vohhak chel chul a tawp, S.A.D Secretariat administration tun aia fai fel turin ka thehnamngaihna ka sawi nisela.

G.A.D kan ngaithla nual, new District atan nua 50 kan nei a, Fu Speaker, hangte pawh hi thawm kha a ring hle tawh a, kawngte kan inzawh khum a, kan in khuainuai lo cheuh te kha a ni a. New District chungchangah vawin nia kan Satel hmu khawh ang mai a nia,

a tluam zuk mai a, nuai 50 pawh a la chiang lo, hetiang ang hi inthlan zowh a puan atan an dah ta a, tih te anih law law chuan puing mai sela. Ken dah rih dawn ti sela, vawiiin ah khaw thenawm leh khaw thenawmte inhuattir hnuah Bus thutnaah te thu dun thei lova, boruak kan siamte te a, he- tianga kan ti hi a tha ka ti lova, tute emaw Sorkar thar beisei chuan District 8-ah kan siam ong an ti mai a nia. Keini 2 thar siam tur pawh khawtam tak kan intual vuak tir lek lek a ni. Hengte hi lum leh lum ila, vawt leh vawt ila a dik ang.

Printing & Stationery-ah pawh hianin Subject Committee-in Department kha kan kawm nck mai a, an hotupa an Secretary leh an Controller ten chiang taka min hriih kan lo lawm em em chu modernization-ah hian in hman kan tum an ti a, budget-ah hian a langlova, a her rem theih tho a, a tha a. Obsolete machine, hmana mi tawh, keini te officer-in-charge, Government Printing Press kan nih ve laia kan lei ang zawng zawngte kha chu a thing lutuk tawh a ni. Vawiiinah chuan min an hman hi a dang tawh a ni. Hmun pawh awh zeu lo, zim te a khawl ropui tak, thil ropui tak mawi take chhut theihna kan thenawm khawveng ten an neih tawh lai hian kan Sorkar hian, hei tuneh Printing & Stationery-ah hianin nuai 500 lai an nei a, an dah loh pawhin hei hi chu vawiiina kan thil pawimawh tinreng, kan budget te chhutu te an ni a, ram hmel ti mawitu an ni a, helamah hi chuanin kan House Leader hianin duhthawh takin duat takin hei hi lo enkawl zel se a that ka ring e.

Sports hi chu Pu Speaker, ka sawi lo anga, tha ka ti mai, khawvela kan hming lan ve na kha a ni a, kan House Leader, kan Chief Minister hi Sports man a lo ni hlahh bawh a, Director fuh tak a nei bawh a, va sawi ve tur ka nei lo. An thil tih hi tha ka ti a ni.

Tin, Water Supply hi tawite a kan sawi duh chu, a nuai a nuai hliir pawh nuai sangthum zathum teh meuh mai hi a awm a, Chief Minister-ina enkawl tham zet hi a ni a, a enkawl thar tawh nghe nghe a, a tha e. Hei hi kan mamawh a ni a, kan senior Member Pu Heria'n pawimawh ber a tihang kha a ni a, nunna atana pawimawh a ni bawh a, heng hi thiam takin work schedule an rawn siam ang hian an kal anga, mahse Khawzawl District capital ni tur ni si eh khian Water Supply chungcheng, work schedule-ah hian pakhatmah ka hmu fuh thiam lova, a khaw chneh te te hliir a awm a, an hre turah ngai ila. Ka sawi tawh ang khatmah chawil lova awmne tur kan tihah khian Water Supply a tlangsang leh zuala tuikhuah lianpui dahna tur te pawh kan dah vek a nia. Hatah hian lang lo mehsela, Department hian an hre turah ngai ila.

Tin, hai milian awm tamna, kan Minister then thente awmna, Zotleng khu, tui pipe lienin kan rawn pe ang che u, tiin scheme awm a ni.

An han vuah tak tak chuan tui pipe to a ni a, mipui bakesh kan VIF te ngei pawhin tui an khawpkhamlo a ni. Khu khu a ho em mai, "Pawisa kan neih tlem avangin kan han ti phawt ania" anti nge ni. Hei hi chu an leh vat tur a ni. Criminal Pien ang khan kal se a duhsak aww e. Tin, tui sem ho te pawh hi hetia ruah a sur vak hian sem ngei lovah zu ngei tlat e mawle. Tui herhohhuch ring law law hi chuan inchung tui te kan peih fel vak si a, chuvang chuan, inchung tui dawh ring emaw hi min ti vak a, an inthlehdah ve tawp nia mawle. Khutah tui chowkider-te, J.E.-te hnena sawi tawh a ni a, i hnena han sawi tch vak thim pawh a ni lova, kan sawi ri ni mai selangin.

Tin, Demand No.49-na, Civil Aviation hi chu sawi vak ngaihna ka hrelo. Danto in kan aww anga, naktukah Vaydoot a thlawh kan tum a, Mizoram-te thlawhna a min rawn zawn ve chhun a ni a, Lengpui Airport te tlumtea thlir takin kan thlir a ni. Hei hi chu kan Chief Minister ho hian chek takin hna a kal ngei ngei in ka ring. Kan ngahkhlel hle tih chauh sawi ile.

Tin, F.W.D-ah thu kamhnih khat lek kan sawi ve duh a. Hmana Paikhai, Zobawk, Chhingchhip kan han tih zawt zawt a, North Venglaiphai kan tih kawng kha, sawlaiah sawn Leilawn dawhna tur hi a tam lutuk an ti a, an abandoned a. Kan Finance Minister zahawm tak hian amah tak kalin "Muallungthu ateng zawk hian" tiin Tuirial kai, Zobawk, Khumtung pan chhohna khu amah ngei hian ke a zuk rap in a fang a. Hetah hi chuan Leilawn dawh ngei miah lo, Muallungthu AT Road, Aizawl-Thanzawl Road, Muallungthu atanga peng hian Leilawn dawh ngei miah lo hian Tuirial a thlang thei a, helaia Luite tam tak sawm chuang dawh ngei kha tiin. Sawlai saw Muallungthu - Khumtung Road tih hi kan Finance Minister hian thahnamngai takin a ten a. Chu chu Km.5 dawn lai an han lai tawh a, chu chu tunah hian an thawk dawn emaw tiin hei hi Hmuifang Division hnua a ni a. Work Schedule kan han en a, chong singnge an dah a, kan leibat ruhnan tiin, a mak em em a ni. Sawlaiah sawn farmer ten Agriculture Link Road an tih te lai phelh nial nual in zo tawh inti siin chawh sen tum angin an lang, hei hi chu a diklo. Mi lo feh kawng kan rawn tanpui ang che u tiin, a dang dang lai chhe siin tunah hian lehlem hawisen tum angin an lang. Hei hi Pu Speaker, kan F.W.D enkawltu Minister zahawm tak hianin, kan Finance Minister commitment a ni bawh a, kan Finance Minister hi vawihnih a kal tawh a nia. Hei hi ngati nge a lo tel loh tih hi ka zawt a, chumi ruel chuan telh leh teh se tiin ka ngen a ni. Leibat ruh mai nilovin,

Tin, Pu Speaker, F.C. hunlai khan hetia ka din apiang hian F.W.D Minister Pu Lalhming-thanga'n a sawi leh te tih a nei a. Kan sawi ve leh lawk teh ang, sawi zieh hi ka nei a ni. Aizawl khawpui chhunga kawng upa ber Bawngtawlaillira Sipai roldo lo luhna leh Missionary-te rawn tawh luhna Vaivakawn atanga Bazaar Bungi-kawn kawng saw ngaihsek hlawh lo a nih thu hi ka sawi ka

sawi thin a. MNF Ministry reilo te ah khan rang zetin an rawn Black-top thut mai a, kan lawm em em a. Ameherawhchu an Black-top chhe viaw a, i ti mai eng. A thawktuten an hre reng a lawm, an Black-top chhe em em a, mahse min hrilh dan chuan vui suh, vui suh, kan han Black-top tawh hi chuan a bupuih kan thun a, a chhiat hun hune in auchhuah loh pawh a kan rawn tuaihnum tur a ni an ti a, kan lo lawm. viaw a. Chu chu tunch sewn VIF Car (motor the) te kan han sawh nghawng nghawng mai te kha hman a ni tawh a. Tunah mahni motor-in kan han kal a, kha ai khan a uihawm zawk leh nghal a, Pu Speaker, sawng to saw work schedule ka en a, an han telh theihnghilh leh nghal a, sawng te saw chhin-chhih atan tha ka ti.

Pu Speaker, kan vei atana tha, kamkhat chauh kan sawi ange. P.H.E Minister ani bawh a, P.W.D Minister ani bawh a. Tute pawn tui connection an han la a, lamlian an han lai pawp chhe lo thei love, pipe an phum a, leivung kha tian an han ti a, an kalsan lai tak chuan a in level a, a tuk tukah chuan a khuer ta a ni. Chumi an laih chhiat chu an han teh a, Black-top leh na turin hei chuan Rs.5,000/- a ngei tih kha P.H.E hian P.W.D hnenah an pe vat zel a ni. Mahse, chutiang chu han kal teh, Pu Speaker, Mizawl khawpui dungah hian ava tam em. Khatiang va sut tawh kha chuan va kal chuan, keini 1971 pawh a Mahindra Jeep, left hand drive lo khali cher cher tawh pawh hian motor thar Gypsy dim taka tih pawhin kan tauh sawk zel a ni. Tauh sawk khat hian a to ngawt a ni. Gypsy leh Maruti chu a part hi a to em avangin tauh sawk tam takin Assembly kan lo kal a, kan tauh haw leh a ni. Hei hi a to a ni. Chuvang chuan thin thin hian P.W.D hian compensation Damage zawngin ti ilo an chawt tauh eng chu, khami avanga kan motor chhe hma eng ilo a kha va claim to ilo chu. P.H.E atangin kan Minister hian tangka a pe a, P.W.D atangin kan Minister hian siam vat thin rawh se. A siam-thei lo a nih chuan P.H.E hian siam rawh se, P.H.E in an thiam ve tho, tih hiel hian ka rawt duh mai a sin. Chu mai chu ka sawi duh a ni a, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Thangzika sawm ila, in la tui viaw em ni ? Anih kan ko thei mai tawh lo maw ? Chawh hma lam khan sawi ula tha tur a ni a. Chuti anih chuan thingpui kan in lawk dawn em ni ? In chhuak anga, in kir leh tawh mai lovanga, Leader Demand kan sawi dawn a ni a, kim taka in cwm pawh tha in ka hrie. Engnge tha in tih, thingpui in phawt chu em ni ? Anih thingpui in ila, der 5-ah i lut eng u hmiang.

PU L.P.THANGZIKA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiin niah kan Chief Minister azahawm tak demand sawina, a hnuhnung lamah sawina hun ka lo nei a, ka lawm hlo a.870/-

Ka sawi ve duh chu (thil te-
 nau deuh chu ke sawi ve dawn love) Demand No.49-na,
 Civil Aviation hi a ni a. Hai hi kan ram tana pawimewh
 aie kan hria a. Mipui pawhin kan thlir ber a ni a. Tun
 thla ni 4 nge ni 5 ke hre love, Lengpui Airfield siamna
 ah khuen Planning Sub-Committee to kan zuk kal a. Kan
 Sorkar hmamakna hi a lo chak hle a ni tih ka zuk hre ve a.
 Thenkhatin Choak pawh a tum thei dawn em ni an tih eng
 kha chu niin ka hre love. India ram chhunge Choak zawng
 zawng pawh hi tunah pawh khuen an tum thei deuh vekin
 ka ring a. Tuna an siam zawh tawh se pawh khu K.M. khat
 aie tam a ni tawh a, a pumpui chuan K.M. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ a ni dawn a.
 Lehlem lehlem ah khun Black-top zawh tawh a ni a, Aizawl
 lam hneih zawk a $\frac{1}{2}$ khu an zawh pheih chuan Vayudoot pawh
 a tum theiin ka ring a, a sei viaw tawh a. Lehlemah an
 siam bawh a, Black top in. Mahse a inkarok khuen kawr
 thuk tek mai a awm a, Hmawng thing lianpui pui mai a awm
 a. Chu chu chhilih khah leh tur a ni an ti a, chung kan
 ngaihtuah chuan engtikah nge in zawh theih eng ka ti a,
 anni chuan, "hei hi chu reiloteh kan zo eng, a har lo em
 mai" an ti a. A siamtu te leh P.W.D hotute nena kan han
 inbiak pawhin, an huphurh lo hle mai a. Chuvang chuan
 nakum March thla velah emaw chuan Thlawhtheihna a lo tum
 ngei kan ring a, a enkawltute P.W.D leh Contractor hote
 pawhin chu chu an tum a, kum a lo rei lo hle si a. Khu-
 tiang khawpa hna an lo thawk khu Contractor-te leh P.W.D
 te hian nese takin hna an thawk niin ka hria a. Ka hmuh
 danin Superintending Engineer to, Executive Engineer to,
 S.D.O te leh J.E. te kha khu hnaah khuen an phur em em
 mai a. Chhonzam zawma thawk turin an inbuatsaih niin
 ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti khawp a, damtein kan awm enge,
 nakum ah chuan Calcutta zin pawh a awl hlein ka ring.
 Chuvang chuan lawmthu sawi ka duh a, kan Sorkar leh Con-
 tractor to chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi duh ani.

24:

Tin, Aviation chungchang
 thu kan sawi tek ah chuan mahni awma lam kan sawi lo
 thei love. Lengpui ah emaw, Tuiriel ah emaw Thlawhtheih-
 na a lo tum khu a lawmawm em em na chungin Chhimtuipui
 District leh Lunglei District lam etan chuan a la hla
 deuhin ka hria a, kan hotute pawh in an hria a, chuvang
 in Lunglei District ah emaw Airfield Thlawhtheihna tum
 netur hi siamna tur hi kan hotuten an ngaihtuah a, theih-
 tawp chhuahin an zawnga, Chhimtuipui District ah chuan
 harsa deuh awma an hriet hnuch Session hmase lamah kan
 ngaihtlak tawh thin angin, Lunglei, Lanlung leh Kawm-
 zawl hi remchanga rin ania. Chumi anchiang turin Avia-
 tion a hotu Fu Zawma, CSD hian ngun taka an turin vaw-
 hnih/vewithum lei alo kal hnuch Lunglei bul Kawmzawl
 hi the berin a ngei ani. Kawmzawl chu rilru ah a in
 ngat te ani. Kawmzawl ah khien Lengpui ang tah chiam
 lo mahsela, Vayudoot aie lian Foker Friendship an tih
 pawh hi tum theihna awm tek ani a, tuna Lengpui kan
 Sorkar programme chak taka hma an la anga lak anih chuan
 Kawmzawl ah pawh hun reilo to chhungin peih mai anih ka
 ringa. Lengpui ai chuan a awl zawk mai awm munge tih te

ka ngeihtuah e, hei hi kan Sorkarin ngun take ngeihtuahin Lengpui Airfield siam zawk hi chuanin a rang thei eng berin kan Sorkar hian hma love sela, a thain ka hria e.

Tin, chumi kan sawi tak a zor-ah Lunglei leh Chhimtuipui District atana tun maia kan chhawr theih enih rih loh avangin Kawmzawl Airfield chu, nichina ka hma a sawi tuin a sawi eng khan Lunglei leh Chhimtuipui District te tan chuan helicopter service hi kan mamawh em em maiani. Chuvangin private helicopter hi kan Sorkar hian min ngeihtuah sak se the in ka hria e. A chhan chu kan hnung lawkah khan thlipui leh ruehsur nasa in Lunglei kawng te, Aizawl te Lunglei road te, Lunglei atanga Tlebung kawng te, Chawngte kawng te leh kawng dang deng kha a pin vek avangin mipuiin harsatna kan tawh nasa em em a.

Tin, kan Sorkar hnathawktu pawimawh tak takto pawhin Aizawl zin thei lovin harsatna an nei a ni tih kan hria e, chuvangin helicopter service hi private a ni emaw kan Sorkarin tha an tih eng angin Lunglei District leh Chhimtuipui District tan hian min ngeihtuahsak thei sela, lawmawm hle in ka hria.

Nichina kan sawi tawh angin Kawmzawlah chuan ti thei mai lo mah ila, a hma lama emergency-a min tihhlawhtlin sak ka duh hle a ni.

Tin, kan sawi leh duh chu Pu Speaker, nichina ka hma a sawitu sawi kha ka tuihnih leh duh a. Demand No.13-na Administration chungchahng thu ah khan Lunglei District leh Chhimtuipui District saw a zau va viau a, Aizawl District tist kher lo mahse, sawlai-ah sawn kalkawng te a, harsat duh avangin, Commissioner hi kan Sorkar hian min dah sak sela, the in ka hria e. Commissioner an lo awm chuan Lunglei atangin emaw, Saiha, Chhimtuipui District atangin emaw Aizawl kan kalne tur thil tam tak hi a solve-in ka ring a. Chuvangin Lungleiah hian Commissioner min dah sak thei sela lawmawm hle in ka hria.

Tin, chulova ka sawi leh duh chu Pu Speaker, Demand No.53-na F.W.D. hi a ni a. Hnehtthial ka biel te pawh kan sawi lut zawr zawr eng a, mahni hriat-chien a ni bowk a. Hnehtthial leh Thingsai inker Hnehtthial atanga Tuntu kawna chhuak turin kan F.W.D. hian hne an thawk a, thal lai te pawh khen. Amherawhchu, hne an thawh lai mek khan khua leh khua engemaw in duhsak lohna mahni tang-hma sielna avangin harsatna kan tawh a, chuvangin bulldozer te, JCB te hnathawh tura dah te, Lunglei District lamah te, Aizawl District lamah te lak a lo ni leh te a. Chuvangin khilsa hmalakne kha a chawl te a, vawiin thlong hien, F.W.D. chu an chawl te ani. Haka F.W.D. ina hna a thawh-ne tur kawng hi a thui vek love. Chuvang chuan kan Sorkar

hien tan le lohin theihtowp chhuashin hmala lek sala tih hi ke duh a, khilai kawng a pawimawh na em em chu, Lunglei tan hien a pawimawh em em a, tin, Lunglei tan lo pawh aizawl lama kan hotute tan pawh a pawimawh a ni. A chhen chu Lunglei atang hien kawng dang a awm lova, Thingsai te kal tur chuan Keituma va kal a, Khawleilungeh, North Vanleiphei ah, Cherhlun ah, chutieng kurl duha kal chu a ngai a. Tuna kan sawich kha chuanin kel thei sala chuan ni khotah nuamsa tokin Thingsai, Bualpuiah te pawh a leh lang theih dawn a ni. Chuvang chuan khi kawng khi a rang thei ang bera tih pawh theihon kan Sorker hien ngaihtuah thei sala, a lawmawm hle ang, Amanni ah khanin kan M.F zahawm tak pekhtin ka bula thu a sawina ah chuan, khilai Tuichang Lei khi a sei fu mai a, khi khi kan harsotna tur ani a, kawng khi pawp mahsela, pawisa tam tak sanna tur ani tiin ka sawi a, ani chuan ani dawn tak a, ngawirawh i ngaihtuah teh ang, khilai Lei dawn na tur chu a ti a. Khatiang kan M.F in a min sawi hmuh anga thil kal thei anih dawn ngat phei chuan, a lawmawm em em in ka ring a. Amharawhchu, khami tihtur anih chuan a kawng khi siam that phawt a tul in ka hria.

Tin, chumi zawgzal ah chuan han sawi leh ta ile, Pu Speaker, Hnahthial atanga kal chhoh a, hle vak lo ah khian Hnahkarkawn an ti a, chu chu P.W.D in a hmalekna kal kawng zel kha a lo ni a, chumi Hnahkarkawn atang chuan K.M 8 vel lek a hle ah Meicham Project-a awm a, tuna Meicham Project-khi North Vanleiphei atanga truck kal theih a siam vek tawh a ni a, tuna khianin Phase-II an bustsaih leh mek niin ka hria a. Chutieng anih phei chuan Meicham Project Phase-II atang chuan Hnahkarkawn hi hnei te ani tih ka sawi tawh a. Kawng hnei in Hnahkarkawn ah kha a chhuak thei dawn a, khimi kawng a pawimawhna chhen chu District-in kal pawhna atan hien pumpelhna tha tak mai a lo ni a, chubakah chuan security chungchong thu ah pawh pawimawh em em in ka hria a, khi kawng khi P.W.D te pawhin an han zawng tawh a.

Tin, tunhnei lawkah kha DRDA lam atang pawhin chu kawng chu zawn a ni a. Grade the tokin a kal a, a hle lo hle ani tih hi kai pawhin ka hre ve a. Pu H.Lalruata Minister phei hi chuan ka naupan loia ka school kalna a ni a, a ram chin hi ka hre chieng em em mai a. Aizawl District leh Lunglei District kal pawhna atan leh security atan a pawimawh ani tih a sawi va thin ani. Chuvangin khilai kawng hnei te DRDA in hma an lek tum mek hi P.W.D. hien min leksek thei se, a lawmawm hlein ka hria.

Tin, chumi chhonzawm zelch chuan Pu Speaker, kan sawi leh duh chu, North Vanleiphei atangin Thingsai thlengin kawng hlui P.W.D. in a la tawh a.

....873/-

Mahse, chumi bakah chuen K.L. 8 Thingsai atang hian khua a awm e, Buelpui(H) khua hi khawhlun tak mei e ni e, a kawng grade hi e tha em em mei e, kan Chief Minister pawhin e va hmuin ka hria e. A kawng tha chauh pawh nilovin, Sorker hian nua khoh val han song se chuan truck pawh tha takin e kal thei eng. Chuvangin khilai kawng khi Sorker in min lek sak sela, a lawmawm hle eng. A piah lawkah khian chinai lung laih chhuohna tur kawng a kal bawk e, khi lai khi kawng pawimawh tak e ni tih kan sawi leh duh bawk ani.

Tin, Demand No.21-na Water Supply thu kan hriet angin, Lunglei Greater Water Supply ah kan Sorker in theih tawp e chhuoh e, tui pawh kan nghei lova, tui pawh kan neih phah e ni. Amaherawhchu, khaw pakhat Theiriat khi e tlang e sang deuh hleka tunhmain tui lakna neilin Lunglei ah an rown la thia thei e, mahse chu chuan e thleng pha tlet lo mei e, chuvangin, Theiriat thleng thei tur hian kan P.H.E Department hian hma min laksak thei sela, lawmawm hle in ka hria. Chutiang chuan Lunglei District chhungah hian sawi tur atam hle e, mahse tuna ka rown sawi te kha ka rilru a lo lang towi thei eng bere ka han sawi duh chu e ni e.

Ka lawm e.

PU H.ZATHUANA

Fu Speaker, kan House Leader Demand kan sawi hona ni tlei tawh takah hun min pek theih avangin e hmasain lawmthu ka

sawi e. A hmasa berin kan House Leader Demand hi a tam deuh avangin ka sawi kim sang lovanga. Ka ngaihpawimawh zual deuh deuh te han tarlan va ka duh e.

Pakhatna aton chuan Demand No.27-na Water Supply & Sanitation tih hi tlem han tarlan va ka duh e. Water Supply chungchongah hian he sawrkar hian hna e thawk tha hlein ka hria e. March thle e kan Session-ah khaw khaw eng zatnge he Department hian tui in tur a pek tawh tih ka zwt e. Chutah chuan Mizoram khua zawng zawng tih theih deuh thawah tui in tur supply tha tak a siam tawh e ni tih chhanna ka hmu e. Chutiah rual rual chuan ka bial lam, bial khing leh kilkhawr takah pawh he Department hianin hna sana tak min thawh sak e. Amaherawhchu, yawlin nia harsatna kan lo ncih mek te, Hnahlan leh Khuangphah khing khi gravitation flow e tui lek tur remchang a awm mei loh avangin khilalaish khian harsatna kan nei e. Chu chu Department lam pawhin kawng hrang hrangin min ngaihtuah sakin tui pump hmanga tui supply hi pek tur nge tih te a kawng min zawn sak mek niin ka hria e. Chu chu chok leh zual khimi khaw hnih te tan bik e tui in tur supply hi pek enih theihna turin e changtu

hi kan House Leader a ni bowk a, min chhinchhiah sak tur-
in ka ngen duh a.

Tin, chumi ka sawi ruel chuan
Aizawl ah te pawh he Aizawl Greater Water Supply Scheme
Phase-II hi ta tan ni lo mahse, tuna a thlen theih chin
ang engah hi chuan tui lampang hi duhthu chu sam chiah
lo mahse a the thawkhat hle a. Chutih ruel ruel chuan
heng tui supply kan dawn hi connection naih hi thil har-
sa tak leh hautak tak a ni a. A lakna tur hmun a lo
hlat phei chuan sum leh poi tam tak sen ngai a lo ni a.
Chuvang chuan veng thenkhat mirethei leh harsa zual veng,
veng pen-hleh deuhah tun a hian Public Water Supply
point hi siam tam theih deuh dan zawn ni thei se. Mire-
thei ten he tui supply hi enmahni in chhung ngai a connec-
tion la thei lo te tuna an lo chhawr tangkai ve theihna
kawng a swmin ka hria a. Tin, chhung public water point
a kan pek ho chu a thlawna kan pe thei lo anih pawhin
man tlawm zawk te te, a card ang siam thei tina a chhiah
ang kan ti dawn ngo ni a man chawi tir ve nise, veng kil-
khawr deuh leh mirethei leh harsa zual deuh te vengah hich
chutiang ruahman na tam zawk chu siam theih nise, a the
in ka hria a.

Chutih ruel chuan Thingtlang
lama connection pek theih ve tawhna hmun ah te pawh lo
thei lo, house connection la thei lo hi a tam zawk an nih
avengin chutiang kawng zawnng chuan kan Sorkar hian rua-
hman na min neihsak thei se, water supply lama hian.
Vawlin ni a Sorkar in a hlawhtlinna kan sawi hi mipui mi
mirin kan chhawr tangkai thei ang tih ka ring a, chu chu
ka sawi duh a.

Tin, ka hma a miten an sawi
han tuihnih ve ka duh chu Aizawl khawpui chhungah F.W.D
ten kawngpui an siam a, alkotra-in black topping the tak
an tih hnuah mimal ang te in water connection kan duh a
avengin, chungte chu laih chhiat ngaiin connection te kan
pe a. Chutiang lo hrim hrim ah pawh kawngpui dunga F.H.E
in an tui pipe phum te khawilai ah emaw a chhiat te a lo
awm a, chung an cana ah chuan kawngpui thalei te chek
chhia in a repairing hna te an thawk in, connection te
an pe a. Chutah chuan F.H.E lam hian F.W.D lama hang
kawng an tihchhiat man hi an pe chu ni ngai tur a ni a.
Mahse, khong an tihchhiat kha a repair lama leh, a siam
that lehna lama hian duhthu a sam lo hle a. Chu chuan
Aizawl khawpui veng penhle deuh zawk ang ah te chuan
kawng nasa takin a ti chhia in, an laih khawr mai bakah
an laih ngawr avenga a pich lam lo dug deuh lah, lo chhe
tel deuh a kha an han siam/repair leh kha duh ang taka
siam that tawk a lo nih leh avengin, kawng ti chhe zual
tu pawimawh tak a niin a lang a. Entirnan, kan swmin veng,
Dinther kawm ngeiah pawh khuan ka in pan chhohna ah khuan

hman deuh tawha an laih, F.H.E. lam ina an laih chhiat vawiin thlenga repair loh, nimahsela, P.H.E. hianin P.W.D. ah hian a tih chhiat man te an chawinggeiin ka ring si a. Chuti chung chuen kawng chhia tam tek a awm a, chutieng bawkin veng kilkhawr deuh leh, hman tam tak ah hian a awm bawkin niin a lang a. Halaiah hian he Department pahniha te hian heng kawngpui an tih chhiat na a, sum leh pai ang te hi an in pe tawn anih pawhin, a siam lam hne hi uluk deuh zawk, siam hna hi tih chake tih uluk nise, kawng pawhin tun ai hian a tuar lo deuh ang tih ka ring a. Chu chu F.H.E. bikah hian ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Demand No. 54-na ah P.W.D. chungchengah hian han sawi va leh ka duh a. Hei kan ramah 54 National Highway kan nei a, Vairengte thlang lamah zeu deuh maiin BRTF in an rawn lai chho va, a lawmawm hle a. He kawng hi a rei hle tawh a, amaherawhchu, Aizawl - Silchar inker kawng hi vawiin ni thlang hian siam puitlin theih a la ni lova. Aizawl-Lunglei te, he hne hi Tuipang thlenga kal tur ni awm a sawi a ni a. An thawh rei tawh dan ngaihtuahin BRTF-lam hian he hne hi an thawk chak lo hle in a lang a. hei hi tun aia chak deuh zawk nawn dan hi a awm lawm ni tih hi ka ngaihtuah fo thin a. Tin, kawng BRTF-in an laih te hi dang a an national highway a han tlan a, han an hian kan ramah tune Silchar-Aizawl road laih zawn tawh ang a an ngaih te hi hmundang ciin a zim deuh zawk em? A sitawm deuh zawk a ni lo maw? Halaiah hian kan kawng te anih phung hi, kan ramah hian BRTF he hian an puitlin lo deuh a ni lo maw tih ngaihtuah theih niin ka hria.

Hami chungchengah hian Serker thuneitu te hian an mahni duh dan ang in kan awm tir mai mai em ni? An hna te hi anih phung tur engin an thawk em? Tih te pawh hi ngaihtuah a tul a ni. Heng kawng Aizawl-Silchar inker te hi an laihna a rei tawh tehlu nen, lo laih chhuah zoh loh a ni a. Chuvang chuan hna hi a chak deuh zawk an thawh theihna turin thu neitu te hianin nawn theih nise a thain ka ring a.

Tin, P.W.D. hrim hrim hi tunhmain Department hming chhe tek engin a lo awm tawh thin a. Vawiinni erewhchuan mithiam zawk leh engineer puitling zawk te kan lo nei tam chho te a. An hna hi a tlangpuiin a thein a chhuanawm tawh em em in ka hria a, chuvang chuan mi rintlek tek tek kan F.H.E. ah hian an tam te in hna pawh hi a the hle tawhin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan P.W.D. hmalakna turah hian chutienga engineer puitling te neia an hna tune an thawh mak leh, an thawh tawh ah hian rin ngam, chhawrtlek tek tek ni a an lan avang hian rawtne han siam ka duh a. Kum 1994 Budget Session-ah kan ka sawi tawh in ka hria a, Pu Speaker chu chu vawiin ah hian han sawi nawn leh ka duh ani.

Hei kan ramah BRTF-te hi kawng laih lamah hi chuen kan chhawr nasein P.W.D. te. eilin ninsawm zawk engin kan lo ngai fo thin a. Amaherawh-chu, chutieng chu ani tawh lovin a lang a, kan P.W.D-te hi BRTF-te hmanrew neih ang hian thuan to ilang chuan an ni eilin hna an thawk chek in, hna hi an thawk tha zawk ang tih hi ka ring a. Chuvang chuan P.W.D-ah hian tuna Division kan neihse zawng zawng to b-keh hian Mobile Division pekhat hi siam ni to sela, chu chu BRTF-te in-ekawl dan ang hian regular labour to leh, khawl te pawh thuanin chutieng chuan serkarin kawng pawimawh kan neih ang chi, vawilin-nia BRTF to kan pek thin ang to hi, "Helai kawng hi P.W.D Mobile Division in lo rawh se," ti to ila. Tichuan BRTF tih ang hian a hmunch engineer te nen va in capm in, khawl hmengin kan ram kawng pawimawh te hi nawr to sela, tichuan BRTF ai chuan kin chhawr tangkai zawkin, hna pawh an thawk chek ang a. Kan ram hian kan chhawr zawk ngai ang tih ka ring a ni. Chu chu kan ram-ina kawng the kan neih tam theihna tur atan chuan chutianga hmalak chu a hun ani lawm ni tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin, P.W.D chungchang kan sawi ruilin ka bial lam han luh zawk ka duh a. Kan Serkarin ka bial ah Champhai-Hnahlan road BRTF kutah min hlan sak a, tuneh hian hna an tan tawh a, amaherawhchu, tuifar a tlak tam em avengin an chawl lei lawk leh rih a. Tichuan, khi kawng khi tun hman P.W.D-in an enkawl thin a ni a. Tuneh hian Khuongphah thlang P.W.D hian BRTF ah hlan tawh niin an sawi a, amaherawhchu, BRTF kuta an hian hnuah hian a kawng awm tawh sa khi enkawl zui anih leh avengin tun fur ruhtui han tleah khan a kawng pawh a ping tlat a, tin, ruhin a thuah nase lutukin, a khuar nase em em a. Tin, Champhai leh Hnahlan inkarah khien thing hmanga culvert leh leilawn siam hmun 11-th a awm a. Chungchu an nawih nase em em tawh a. Khilai kawng khi ka bial chanve deuh tho life line a ni si a. Chuvang chuan tuneh khien motor to pawh kal hlei thei loin a awm a, BRTF Chief Engineer ah pawh ka sawi tawh a. Tichuan an ni hian a repair lam hi pawis an nei lo ngo ni vawilin ni thlengin min la thawhsak thei lova. Chuvangin kan Chief Minister, House Leader demand kan sawi-naah P.W.D. chengtui a ni bawh a, khi kawng khi ka bial chanve deuh tho life line anih vengin mipuiten harsatna an tawh lohna turin BRTF-hotute pawh min lo nawr sak sela. Tin, BRTF-hotuten an ti thei lo anih pawhin P.W.D. lam atang talin a pawimawh zuai lei repairing hna khi chu min thawhsak thei selengin tih ka han ngen duh a.

Fu Speaker, point hnih khat lek han sawi leh ka la duh a, chu chu Demand No.13-na General Administration Department tih ah hianin. Hei kan ram hi tlang ram communication-ah harsatna tam tok nei kan ni a. Chuteh chuan, kan administration area siam dan

hi ennawn deuh a tul niin ke hria a. Department hrang hrangten District angte, Sub-Division ang te, Block ang tea area an thena hi a in ang lo nuaih mai a. Chu chuan administration ah harsatna nase tak min thlen niin ke hria a, entirnan, ka biel Ngopa biel pawh khi MLA Constituency khat chhunge mi si, R.D. Block hmun hnihah a inthen ta a. A then kh wzawl R.D Block hnuaiah a awm a, a then Ngopa R.D. Block hnuaiah a awm a, chuwang chuan administration chungchanga harsatna tem tak a awm thin a ni. Chuwang chuan hang kawngah hian thu neitu te hian enchian deuhva, a theih chen chenah chuan constituency khat chu block khat hnuaiah dah hram theih nise, chu chang ni lovin, Department hrang hrang in an mahni duh ang anga District te, Sub-Division te apumpuic intawm tlan theih turin hang area te hi then leh siam nisele chuan kan rama Department hrang hrangten administration leh hna an thawh velna ah pawh hian awl samna min thlen zawkin ka ringa, chu chu wawiin-niah hian ka tarlang duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, point khat lek sawi belh leh ka duh chu, Sports leh Youth Services-ah hian hei pawise hi nuai 403 leh 60000 ke Department-ah hian dah a ni a, hei hi tlem ka ti hle a, a chhan chu wawiin a kan reman kan buaipui zu leh ruihtheih thil chi hrang hrang te hi (hei tunah pawh total prohibition kan hman mek a ni a) hengah te hian kan thalaite sualna kawngah wawiin ni a tlan mek te, kan thununa kan siam-that theih nan chuan, an tana infirmna leh, intihhlamna lam hi kan neih tam tawh a the in ke hria a. A bik tak-in Constituency Headquarters ah te phai chuan indoor leh outdoor te, thalai tana hunawl an hnawhkhah na tur hi kan neih tam a thain ka hria a ni.

Chuwang chuan, zu leh ruih-theih thil ten kan thalai te a eichhiat tawh enkawl na tur tam tak kan seng hi a that ruelin, chumi a thlen lohna tur chuan kan thalai ten an hunawl an hman thatna turin, Sports & Youth Services-ah hian pawise hi tuna kan dah aia tam zawh hi dah te ilo, tidhuan kan thalai ten an hunawl an hmantheih na tur thil ruahmanne tam tawh leh, the tawh hi neih sak te ilangin, chuti chuan an hunawl neih tam lutuk awngah zu leh ruihtheih thila mi tam tak kal sualna hi hei hian a veng thei ang tih ka ring tlat a, hei hi kumin atan chuan tih theih ani tawh lo anih pawhin, nakum lo kal tur atan chuan helam-ah hian ten kan lek nasat zual deuh sauh hi a tulin a pawimawh hle in ke hria a, chungte chu kan sawive duh a ni.

Ke lawm e.

....878/-

ATV...

PU T. HRANGHLUTA

Fu Speaker, hai kan hotupa ber
demand hi a pawimawh bowk a,
tlemn hang ka ngaih pawimawh
deuh te sawive ka duh a.

A hmasa berin demand No.54-na
Public Works chungchhang thuch khan hang hi kan sawi duh
a. Nikum public works schedule ah khan Lawngtlai Sah-
richhuah Robuk road tih hi provision dah a ni a. Amah-
erawhchu, he hna hi nikum financial year chungchhang
tan a ni love. Keini Lai District awm a ni Western leh
Eastern Wing eng deuhin Chhimtuipui in min dan bakah
ram kerch Mara District a tla zep a. Tichuan in kai
pawhna hnai ber leh pawimawh tur chu Lawngtlai atanga
Sahrichhuah tuipui kere Rawlbuk a chhe a Sengau road
pawhna khi a ni a. Hai hi kan ram kawng pawimawh tak
a ni a, kan Sorkar hien min tih puitlin sak ngai paw-
mawhin ka hria a, ka han sawi nawn leh duh a. Tin,
Chawngte 'P' atanga Vasei kar truck road hi nikum khan
kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hien 9th Plan talah chuen
min thun sak ve rawh a tiin kan thehlut a. Hai hi
Tuichawng dunga khilai District a Chokma khaw 13 eng
kawng mah ina a pawh loh he, hatah Bungtleng atangin
Kawnpui-ah, Vasei kaich BMTF in kawngpui ah lai thla
a, Diltlang atangin Chawngte-ah P.W.D in kawng an lai
thla bowk a. Khemi inkar luidung Chokma khaw 13 khi
kawngin a tlawh leh avangin, khimi kawng khi 60 Kms
vel a ni a, min leih sak ve ru P.W.D-in tiin ka ngen a.

Tin, Chief Minister Secreta-
riat atangin P.W.D-Secretary pawhin Chief Engineer
lamah he kawng hi pawimawh tak a ni a, in lo ngaihven
thei lawm ni tih lohka te pawh a po tawn a. Kumin
a kan P.W.D-work schedule lamah khan engmah a lang leh
love, hemi kawng hi chu khaw 13 lai, khaw lian fe fe,
eng kawng mahina lo tlawh loh a ni a, a pawimawh em em
in ka hria a, ram chungkang lo leh, hnem hnafual zawk
te awma a ni a, min ngaih pawimawh sak hram hram ka ngen
bowk a ni.

Tin, sang bakah hien khung khaw-
thlang lam abikin Nghongpui thlang lam khu motor kawng
tak ngiel pawhin a tlawh leh kawng tam tak a awm a.
Chung ka han sawi tak te Bungtleng atanga Tuithum hner
Sabualtleng, Kawnpui-Vethuamqui kawng te, khung khu kawng
pawimawh tak anih avangin, hang min enkawl tur hien
P.W.D. Division hi Tuipui thlang ah min dah sak ve ru
tiin ngenna kan Chief Minister hnenah pawh lohka in ka
siam ve thin a. Hmannie kan Opposition Member te zawhna
chhanna ah khan Mizoram ah hien P.W.D. ton Division eng-
zet nge a neih? Chungah chuen work-charge engzet nge
awm? Tih chhanna ah khan Mizoram pumpui ah hien P.W.D
Division 22 lai a lo awm a, chung Division 22 ah chuen

Chhimtuipui District ah Division pakhat chauh hi kan lo la chang a, administrative District pathum zingah, chuang chuan, Lawngtlei hmunch khuan hei hun kal zel ah te F.W.D te Department pawimawh tak an ni a, hma min lek sak a, khang kawng pawimawh kan sawi te min khawhsak tur hian Division pakhat tel chu min hawnsak ve a tul em em a. Chu chu kan ram leh, kan biel mipui aw pawh a ni a, hei hi kan Sorker-in min hrietsak a, min ngaih pawimawh sak turin ka hen sawi ve duh a.

Tin, Demand No.17-na Printing & Stationery tih kha, kan hnunglam kumah kham "Lawngtlei hmunch khuan Printing & Stationery Depot sak ve nisclo" tih a ni. Amaharawhchu, pawise lam harsatna avang nge, engvangnge ka hre love, vawlinni thlang hian sak puitlin a la ni love, hei hi kan District Council Office te leh Office hrang hrang ten a Stationery lampang an mamawhna te en hian Depo sak hi tulin a lang a. Chuvang chuan hei pawh hi min ngaih pawimawh sak hram a tha in ka hria.

Tin, Demand No 24, Sport & Youth Services tihah kham- Hei kan District Council hian Sports & Youth Services te subject ah an lo la a, Mera pawhin an la a, Chakma Council pawhin an la a. Nimahsela, an budget provision allotment ka en hian helai District hian kumin chhungah hian 10,70,000/- provision an nei a. Chutah chuan heng sport lama pawise an hman theih chu Rs 50,000/- chauh hi an hman thei a, Budgetah hian. Hei tunlai khawvel thang chho zeleh thlaite nun siemthahna leh inelna rilru an neih theih nan Chhimtuipui hian Mini Sport Complex ang infirmari chi hrang hrang awm theihna hi kan mamawh hle in ka hria.

Tin, sawng kan District Council pathum arie-ah Lawngtlei hi a lei a. Chakma lam tan pawh rawn chhahve, tuipui dan buai leh, khinglam tan pawh a hnei a. Chuvang chuan kan Sorker hian Chhimtuipui District ah Mini Sport Complex hi Lawngtlei hmunch min dahsak sela, khing District Council pathumte a inelna kan neih theih nan leh sport lama kan changkan ve theih nan, Tin, tunhnu zeleh Mizoramah Lunglei, Mizawleh te kan mizo nula leh tlangvel ten training hrang hrang an neih theih nan, pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Chu chu kan Sorker-in min ngaihtuah sak ka duh a, ka rawn sawi a ni.

Tin, Demand No 27-na Water Supply and Sanitation chungchongah hian, Saihate, Lawngtleite tui a kan harsatna avang hian Chhimtuipui hi min pump sak rawh u, tiin vaw tamtek kan sawi chhuak tawh a. Hei kan hmalek 9th Five Year Plan-ah hian nuai 1400 vel an dahin ka hria a. Kuminah pawh Lawngtlei tan nuai 100 vel hman tur awmin ka hria a, a lawmawm ka ti hle a. Heng hna leh hma min lek sak tak tek tur chuan, tuna kan E.E.(PHE) khi, hma ala tak tek thei dawn nange ka ti a.

....880/-

Pu Liensuama'n a chan lai khan, fiamthuin, hong hnate hi kan thawk tak tak dawn anih chuan, Mizo Officer fel tak min dahsak ula, kati a. Mimal hmingte pawh, Lunglei a lo awm tawh kan thien pakhat hmingte pawh ka lo suggest tawh a.

Henglei a hna tak tak thawh a, hong Project te hi Sorker in a ti tak tak dawn anih chuan mizo officer fel, hma min lok sak tak tak thei tur, min dah sak hi pawimawh em em inka hris.

Tin, 4-nvuh chuan Civil Aviation chungchang kha, chawhma lam khan member zohawntek Pu Lal-sawta khan a sawi tawh a, ni 13th June, 1997 khan W.Bengal Assembly subject Committee Chairman te, Spot visit in kan zuk kal a, ni 14.6.1997 khan kan rown thlawk chho leh a. Vayadocin minute 16 val thlawhna chhung kan luh tawh hnu khan, kan Luggage ho te kha load chhuak thei lova. A thawktu ho khan an vir chhen mai a, a tawpawh chuan a thawktu zinga pakhat khan a sawi chhuah ang khan Mizoram Minister in awm em a rawnti a awm lo kan ti a, MIA talin awm em arawn ti leh a awm kan ti a, hei hi Chief Commercial Manager hneneh in zik leh chuan hatiang harsatna a awmfo mai a Mizoram a thlawk chhuak tur hi thil ongkim an tih fel tawh hnuch Luggage booking leh Air Craft a load hi clearance an pe duh tlet lova an tlai phah fo a, chu chu zia kin thlen rawh u tih kha a rown sawi chhuak a, a thawk tupo chuan. Kan hotute hneneh kan hrilh dawn nia, kan tia, chu chu Civil Aviation wing te pawh hia khing laia Calcutta atanga rown chho te delay na leh, harsatna gui ni lo kahse, minor harsatna awm thin kha, khulna thuneitu te hneneh an sawi ang khan zik nawn nisele, the viauin ka hria a.

Tin, F.W.D. ka sawi lai khan thil pakhat ka hmaih a, Hnaththial, Sangau, Bualgui, Soih road F.W.D maintain lai defence road a sian turin BRTF ah hlan a ni a, khami kawng F.W.D. in a tunhma a I.B-a an lo maintain thin Sangau te, Iawlbuk te, Bualgui (NG) ah te BRTF a an hlan avang khan I.B an enkawl na zawn zawn leh, thawmhnew kha an withdraw a, honghi South Venloiphai ah te a awm mai thin a, ka zuk hre chiang lova, chung khaw thum te chu ka zuk hre chiang -. Hong hi kan miliente kan rom hotute leh mi pawimawh zin te kal a thlenne pawimawh tak mai - ni a. Chung chu a Department hien BRTF kuta an hlan anih pawhin khong an I.B te kha lo maintain zui dan te, public loader leh Sorker official te zinna a thlen nan leh va chennen kawng a awm dawn lawm ni ? Tungng a enkawl zui ang? hong hi a pawimawh viauin ka hria a. Kan Chhimtuigui District Minister te pahnih pawh hien min hrilh a, chu chu F.W.D lama kan hotuten a awm apiang ngaituah fel dan te min ngaituah sak thei sele. Chung chu ka rown sawi duh pawimawh chu a ni a. Ka lawm er

....881/-

....

PU LAL BIAKZUALA

: Pu Speaker, tawite a sawi ve ke duh chu vawinoh kan House Leader Demand sawina ni-ah hian kan rem chhunga a hotu ber leh, kan State enkawltu anih evangin, hemi Demand chhung ami lo pawh mi tamtakin kan sawi a, hemi chhung ami kher lo pawh sawi ke duh a.

A hmase bera ke sawi duh chu work schedule chhungchang hi a ni a. Demand kan sawi hian P.W.D leh P.H.E in work schedule min pe a, tun kim lo kal tura Department hnathawh dan tur te a tlengpuiin a hriat theih a. Lawmawm ka ti a, Department dang pawhin min pe ni sela, kan lo in zir ang a, hun kal zel atan ke rawt duh a. Chu chu kan sawilong hmase duh a.

Tin, a pahnihna ah chuan he Sorkar hi a kalphungah Aizawl East-II bieltu zahawm tak-in a sawi thin a, transparency a awm tur a ni kan Sorkar ah tih a rawt thin a. Tunah hian a awm chieng hle-in ka hria a. Demand pawh lama sawi ke duh chu Council of Minister tihah pawh hian Assam Chief Minister emaw, Nagaland Chief Minister emaw, Tripura Chief Minister emaw te hi Chief Minister in motor engzatnge a kawh tih zawt mahila, kan hre teuh lo. Kan ramah erawh chuan Chief Minister-in, Minister-in engzatnge an kawh tih te kan hre vek a. Tin, in lak hleihna hi awm lo khawpin Sorkar kalhmang kan hriat chian avang leh dik tak chuan Opposition member te pawh an chak a, an fel a. Department a an hriat duh pawh hi an hre vek thei niin a lang a.

Thusaawi leh zawhna atang te hian chutiang khawpa thuruk awm lo, chumi rual chuan Council of Minister te pawh kan sawi te huai huai mai te hi a tha lur em aw ! Kan Minister, mipui ciawha thlan te, dik tak chuan kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian a sawi thin a. Party engawm a MLA candidate nih pawh hian thlentlin nih hi har tak a ni. Chumi zinge Leader a thlan chuah leh Minister nih tea har khawp mai. Kan mipui tana hnathawh tura an thlan te, Minister dinhmun pawimawh tak tak chelhtute awm dan a chhe zawnga sawi vek yak hian keimahni leh keimahni hnathawh thei lovin kan in siam mai mai niin a lang a. Chuvangin hetiang inguhmawh-na hi a tam lutuk mah mahin ke hria a. Kan Minister te hian excess in Sorkar thil hi an hmengin ka hre lo, hmang down mahse an duh pawh ke ring baw lo.

Tin, chumi rual chuan hman deuha kan Budget Session kum hnih vel kalta ah khan kan Chief Minister te leh, hotu thenkhatte sumdawng tute emaw nana inzawm tlat ang a sawina a awm a. Mahse khatih lai khan kan House Leader khan min chhui ula, kan diklo anih chuan politics atang hian ka beng ang a, public life atang hian ka chawl ang, ka dik chuan nangni in chawl ngam angem ?

tih khan, mipui hriatah helai hmun ngeish a sawi tawh a, vawiin khan ken han hre leh hi pawl ka ti a, a zahthlak ka ti a. Tin, ken Chief Minister chauh nile-in ken Finance Minister te, ken Power Minister khatiang ang ken han ngeithle kha zahthlak ka ti a. Ken sawi duh tok a chu, ken Pathien fokna hla chuan 'Aniang i sawi mai, I sawi zawngin i nihne a lang e. I chet hmang reng leh I sawi duh zawngah i nihne a lang e' tih a lo aww a. Ken chet hmang hi Minister kan ni emaw MLA kan ni emaw Scr-ker Officer kan ni emaw min min hre chiang, sawi tur a aww lo, min minhrechiang khawp mai. Vawiinah pawh hian Aizawl East-II bieltu zahawm tak rawn sawi kha sawi chhuch ka duh a, Remna leh Muanna kha a pawimawh reng a ni. Ken ram mamawh ber number one chu Remna leh Muanna a nih avangin kan Rem-a Remna leh Muanna aww tur chuan tu te emaw inhlal a ngai a ni. Tuten emaw en Lalthutthleng an hlan loh chuan kan ramah Remna leh Muanna a aww dawn lo ani tih hriet avanga ken Chief Minister zahawm takin Chief Minister nih ve chok tak reitak nih ve pawh chok turah mihring kalphung pangngai ka ngai, Chief Minister Lalthutthleng kalsen anih avanga kan ramah Remna leh Muanna aww hi a lawm a, a hlu a ni, a hlu tak takin ka hrie. Chu chu Pathien lehkhahu kan thlir chuan Philipi mite hnena Tirkoch Paul-a lehkhathawn Bung 2, chang 5-7-ah He Rilru Krista Isue aww bawh kha nongmahniah aww ve rawh se, a ni zawngin Pathien ang a aww a, Pathien tluka aww chu thil thlakhleih hleih theihah a rust love, mi-hringte ang a lo piangin, bawh ang a insiamin amah leh amah a inti tlawm te zawng, tih kha a lo ziaik reng mai. Chu chu kan hotute emaw tute an ni emaw thil the kan rama titute hi kan fakmawin kan chawimawi ni tur a lo ni reng a ni. Chumi avang chuan kan ramah Lalna nam-thluin amah leh amah a inti tlawm te zawng a. Lal Isue a inti tlawm a, chumi avang chuan chhandamna kan nei a. Kan rama Remna leh Muanna a aww theihne turin Lalthut-thleng namthluin a aww a ni tih kan hrie. Ken Ramin a mamawh ber anih avangin a lawm pawh kan lawm a, vawiin thlengin kan ram hi kal dan pangngai in a kal phah a ni.

Chu chauh a ni love, chang 11 ken en chuan 'Pathienin ani chu a chawimawi ve te thung a, hmang zawng zawng hmang chungnung ber a ge ta a' a ti a ni. Ken politics kal hmang hrim hrimah khan Pathien thuin eng a tum a, eng angin nge ken ram hi hruei a tum a, eng angin nge ken chhungkua leh mimal pawh hi min hruei a tum tih endik nan ken hmang love, a chhe zawng kan inpuh ringawt dawn anih chuan he House hi mite tan malsewna a ni lovang tih hi ka hlan a ni.

Chuvangin vawin ni a thil chi hrang hrang ken han sawi rik chhoh ken ngeihthlakeh pawh khan a tha zawng kan ram kan kelpui theihne turin leh, kan ramin awwzie a neih theihne tur chuan kan ngeih-tuehne zawng zawng hi kan hman tlan a pawimawh a, vawina

ken ngaihtlak ang khan Aizawl South-II bieltu zahawm takin tihthieh kan nei anih chuan engtikawng pawhin kan tanpui ang che u a tih te khr ka lo thlir ve na atang chuan lawmawm ka ti. Khatiang zawnga ken ram hi kan kalpui anih chuan a lawmawm ngawt ang.

Tin, chumai ni lovin; kan Finance Minister zahawm tak chuan kan awmze dik tak kan sum leh pai dinhmun harsetzia leh awmzia dik tak a rawn sawi a. Kha kha ka chung a lo thlong ang a ka chhungrila ka pai ngat chuan kan zavaia kan pai ngat chuan engah nge maw kan that loh ang le. Tih tak takah chuan keini State chauh a ni lo, ken thenawm zawng zawngah pawh hmun hrang hrangah deficit nei lo an awm tak tak lo. An nei vek a ni, chumi anih avang chuan kan Finance Minister in hma thar i la ang, kal dan phungin i kal ang, keini pawh official pawh, a tu te pawh hien hma ila thar teh ang tia min rawn ngennapawh kha lawmawm ka ti a. Khemi lam hawia ken ram hi kan siam tak tak dawn anih chuan engah nge khangte chu awlsam take kan siam that mai loh a. Khalem hawi zawng ni love a tha lo zawnga kan kal palh anih chuan kha vang chauh kha nilovin, kha lo vang pawh kha ken hnam hi a chhe dawn tho tho ni te pawhin a lang thei a ni.

Chumi anih vang chuan kan bud- geta kan hotupa ber demand vawin a kan sawiah hien ngaihtuahna thar kan hman a ngai a, in pekna atangin keimahni in pekna atangin, kan ram hi a ding chhuok dawn. Isua Krista in pekna avangin, ringtuten vanneihna kan nei Isua Krista in pekna awm lo so, ringtu kan nihin hlowkna a nei chueng lo. Keimahni kan ingek na atangin kan mipui ten awmzia an nei ang. Heloit awm lambar 40 te in pekna atangin koh ram a dingchhuok ang, chumi ngaihtuahna nen chuan kal ilo, chu chuan a siamthang ang tih hikaering a.

Tin, chutia han sawi ruul chuan demand ah twite pahnih chauh sawi kan duh a, chu 24-na ah khan Sports & Youth Welfare ah khan thil tam tak sawi ka tum love, Pathien leh kan hotuten a in enkawl tir ve bielah playground puitling pakhat mah kan nei love. Amaherawhchu, Mizoram Football Association-in kan biel bik a kha zone pakhat an dah avangin biel pawna va inkhelh ngawt thu a awm si love, nikum hmasa kha zone champion- ship zawna turin an han ti a, khawi berah nge kan inkhelh ang an ti a, laih puitlin awlsam ber chu ventlong play- ground an lai a, nuai 3 leh 50000 ba in an lai ringawte, chu chu sports lama kan hotute pawhin an ngai pawimawh hle a. Amaherawhchu, vawin thlang hien engmah thu chhuok a awm tak loh avangin kan lo ba renga, nimpich mai kha kan V.C.F pawh lo kalin mipui hnensh kan sawi hleithei ta lo a ni e, in che a muang deuh engtin emaw takin min lo ngaihtuah teh a rawn ti leh a. Kan House Leader pawh

mimalin ka la sawipui haoh love, vawiin-nieh min lo hriet sak ngei se ka duh a. Nusi them leh a chhve vel ken ba a, chu chu ken biel chhunge kan playground puitling neih-ve chhun ani mai a, chumi chungchongah chuan ken ba te hi mipuiten inhlawhnen an hman avengin, min bleer sak ngei turin ka ngen a.

Tin, pahnihna ah churn demand 27-na I.A.E. ah lawmthu sawi duh ka nei a, a chhen chu ka biel ve khi tui awm lohna, tuitlamna kana a ni a. A bik takin Biata leh Sielhawk khi Mizoram tui vanna ber khua an nih ka ring a, saherawhchu, ken Sorkar ngil-nei takin vawiin nieh hien Biata ah Greater Biata Water Supply Scheme min dahsak dawn niin a long a, halsia work schedule kan han hmuh ah hien token-aten nusi 5 min dahsak a, a pumpui a estimate a hi chu nusi 939 lai a ni a. Lawmawm ka ti a, biel mipui siawhin lawmthu ka sawi duh a, kan duhna te mipui atengin a hmanhmawh thin a, kan han sawi rual rual hien thlang mai tur emaw mipuiten kan ti a, kan duhna a nesat avengin.

Vawiin-nieh hien hatiang ang Sorkarin min tihsak hi lawmawm ka tih rualin, engtik ah nge min tih puitlin sak theih ang tih kha ken rilru ah hien a lut nase leh tawh zawk lawi a, a chhen chu ei thuai thuai, tlen thuai thuai kan duh tlat avengin, heng kawngah te pawh hien lawmthu ka sawi rual rualin nase zawka hma min lok sak leh turin ken ngen duh bawka a ni.

Tin, thil pakhat Kohhran thil han sawi lowk ilo, Temple bulah khuan Temple Biak In khu Salvation Army North Eastern State 5,6 vel a Headquarters atana an hman enkawl tu ber ani a, saherawhchu, a kawt ah khuan taxi stand a awm a, tin, howkers an thu bawka a, pheikhawk siam chenin an thu nusiach mai a, anmahni pawh khuan an motor pawh dah hlaich theih lovin an awm a, chu chu vawitam tek hnusi lam deuhah hi chuan an dil tawn thin a, mehse, vawiin thlangin tih hlawhtlin a lo ni love. Mei hi han sawi ka duhna khara chu Kohhran Office pawimawh va te an lo nih bakah, phai lam atanga tlawhtu leh, ramdang foreign atanga lo kal pawh tam tek an awm a, an rawn tlawh thin a, kan ram hmel lanna pakhat anih tlat si avengin khulsi khu eng-ti emaw-e sawn dan leh tihfai dan min ngaihtuah sak thei se tih ka sawi duh a.

Chumi rual chuan Kohhran dang dang office lian ang chi hi chu tawp lo deuhva han tih dan hi awmse a thein ka hrie. Chumi anih loh chuan tute emaw atanga han ngaihtloke mawi lo hotuten an hriet vang reng pawh a ti ni silo, kan hriet loh lai hien a hming-chhiet theih a, chuvengin kan House Leader-in min lo

hrist sak sela ka duh a, Kohhren ciawhin ka rawn ngen a ni.

A tawp berch chuan, House Leader demand ken sawi hien lawmawm ka ti a, leh lam atang pawhin lawmthu ken dawng a, tichuan a fak zawnng hien kel ile, demand tin hi fakna tur vek enia, hemi ruel hien a, a hma a ken sawi ang hien a tak tak a thawk tu te hi official an ni bara a te bar atanga a lien ber thlanga mizo hnam tana ken thwaha ah hien rinawmna leh taimakna nen a ken rawn ten thwak turin ka ngen a ni.
ka lawm a.

S P E A K E R : Aw la, tunch House Leader ken ka a nge a Demand te pass rawn dil nghal sela.

PU LAL THANGWALA : Fu Speaker, Member zahawm tak te khawilam atang pawhin thahnem ngaihna aw te leh, chutih ruelin thahnem ngaihna a in duhthawh na te, in khawng kham lohna te, tin, chumi ruel chuan rawna the tak tak te, in fakderna te ang te, tin, chumi ruel chuan in rinhlehh luihna tal te ken ngaihna a, a lawmawm vek the a. Tin, hunch hien ken Member zahawm tak te sawi kha ka chhang vek seng dawn love. Tin, thudik tak pawh sawi mah ilengin thenkhat chuan awi an tum chuengin ka ring love, an rawn sawi nawn zin dan atang te in. Amah-erawhchu, theihpa tawp han chhuah dawn lo ile, thahnem ngai taka member rawn sawitute an zahawm ang reng bawk si a. Chuvengin theihpa tawp chu ka han chhuah the a nge.

Ramdanga a zin chuan International smuggling a bei a ni, vaimu aien thiam a ruai thintih amehni pawhin a min pahna an awi miah loh sawi lui dawh tal te ten chuan thudik eng ang pawh sawi ile, an awih duh chuan hmal loh a Fu Speaker. Lahsela, mipuite leh ken Member zahawm tak tak mi, thahnem ngai tek tak ten thudik an hrist a pawimawh evengin, ka theih ang tawkin ka han chhang a nge. Lahse, hun rei lo thei ang ber lak ka tum ang.

Member zahawm tak tak ten, a bik takin Printing & Stationery chungchanganh Saiha-ah awm ve se, Lawngtlai-ah depot awm se. Tin, a rote hi Chhimtuipui leh Lunglei District lam atang te pawhin tih ve theih nise tih te leh, he Department revenue an tuk hi an achieve thei dawn em ni tih ang reng chi te an rawn sawi a, a lawmawm a. Tunch hien Saiha ah Printing & Stationery hien unit dah ve a tum a. Chumi aten chuan token

provision pawh a siam nghe nghe a, 1997-1998-ah hian. Chu chu tunah hian bawhzui chhoh zel a ni a, enganga rangin nge kan tih theih ang tih chu Pu Speaker, ka tiam thei lova. Engpawh nise, tun kum scheme-ah hian a awm a ni tih erawh chu ka hrilh thei a. Tin, Lunglei leh Chhimtuipui-ahte leh Aizawl lamyang District angte in remchang an nei hlei thei lova. Chuvang chuan anni hi transportation, a phurhneah harsatna te zuk chhutin rate hran siam sak anni a. Chumi rate thar chuan tunhneiah khan trial basis ang deuh hlokin an han pa chhin nghe nghe a ni. Chumai chu niloin FCR Saiha, FCR Lunglei tih thlang pawhin kan tih sak a. Tin, he Department hi Department dang dangina mi state-a an demand ang leh chumi hisap chuan a ti ber a..... pawh hi theihpa-tawpa improve kan tum a.

Revenue chungchangah khan 1994-95-ah chuan target chu nuai 30 a ni a, nuai 42 kan hmu a, 1995-96-ah nuai 38 anih lain nuai 48 kan hmu a ni. Tin, 1996-97-ah chuan nuai 40 anih lain nuai 42.78 lei kan hmu ve nghe nghe a ni.

Ka sawi tawh angin Lawngtleiah khan Depot dah turin rushmanna a awm a. Nuai 14 leh sing ruk lai provide a ni a, amaherawhchu, harsatna a vangin hei hi a kol tlang lova. Tunch hian Cabinet-in rem a tih chuan P.W.D te pe a, a tul anga hmu lak theihin a awm a ni. Tin, Member zahawm tak ten a khawl chungchangah a thing tawh, a hlui tawh tih te an sawi a. Pu Speaker, a dik a. Theih ang angin sumin a tlin ang angin an improve chho ve hret hret zel a ni.

Tin, Political Department-te, Vigilance Department-te Demand-ah a lang lo tih kha Demand No.12-ah khan Secretariat General Services tih hnuai ah khan an Head chu 052-ah khan a lo lang a, kheta tang khan enchian theih a ni a. Tin, Group Centre ang zawnga han provide awm a ni tih kha tunch hian building-te Quarters-te Office-te staff-te A.O te pawhin an luah turte provide a la ngai cheu a. Chumi atana tih chu a ni a. Hmannia zawnna ka chhan tawh ang khan Pu Speaker, A.O-ah ngau ngau hi chuan Zokhaw lamah hian an service hmanna a awm te mang lova. Chhiah khawneh hian kan hmang deuh ber a. Tihlovah chuan hmun dang dengah tangkaina tur an neih ang angah a tul angin ka sawi tawh ang khan kan hmang chho a ni.

Tin, Tuirial thlawhna tum hmunch wireless hi tun thlengin a la hman theih leh tih hi a dik a. Meltron ho Sawr a kan Department ten an tih a ni a. Amaherawhchu payment chungchangah in rem theih lohna thil fel hlei a awm a. Chu chu vawiinni thlengin dispute la settle theih a ni lova. Hai hi settle turin, tifel turin theihpatawp an chhuch reng a, chumi chu a fel veleh an mahni an rown install tur a ni a, Pu Speaker, chu chu vawiinnich hian a la ni reng a ni.

Hetieng thil lo kal mek a hi C&AG Report-ah te hian a lo lang thin a. Chu chu engemaw discrepancy a lo len na eng chi kha helaia thil aww dan te a ni e. Tin, S.A.D a Carpet chungchang tih te khatieng C&AG pawhina kan Sorkar a in-diet a Department a in-diet a ni anga a lenne pawh kha explanation an pawm loh avang te leh hman na eng chi kha khatih laiah khan an la show theih loh vang a ni a. Tunah hi chuan a Department-in a kim bisiin Sorkar pise thar engzat nge ? Minister room engzat nge ? Officer Room engzat nge ? tih eng chi kha Department hrang hrang engzat nge khatieng chi kha an mi vek a. Chuvangin rinhlelh tur a aww love.

Tin, Reserve Telephone tih hi Officer te an hon sawnin emaw Telephone pisa lutna zawng ine an hman loh pawimawh chin atana hman tur eng chi hi a aww ve lo thei lova, chu chu a ni a. Thenkhat chu Officer-ah an insewn a, sawn ve mai remchang lo te leh a luahtu rown aww mai lo te, chung chu Reserve-in an lo dah a. Chungah chuan Bill lo inkhawh tawh sa te a aww lo thei lova, chutieng atang chuan ani Reserve Fund tih kha Reserve Telephone-ah khan Expenditure a lang loh theih lohna chu.

Tin, Border Area Identiti Card tih te, Voters Identity Card tih te hi; Voters Identity Card hi Fu Speaker, Sorkarin a siamna turin hmanrua tunah chuanin a nei kim tawh a. Nikum November a thawk tan thei tur khan Contractor-te pawh a thlang fel tawh a. A bul tannan chuan Aizawl Constituency VIII a VI te hi tan nen nise tih a ni. Mahse chutih lei chuan Y.M.A unau ten sawn hla rih lawk turin Sorkar a ngen a, tin, M.F.C party unau te pawhin Election Commission-ah lehkha thawn in Mizoram Electoral Roll atanga ramdang mite eliminate/ thaibo vek/paih vek an nih hma chuan hang Identity Card hi siam loh nise an ti a. Chu chu thil reasonable tak a ni in a lang a. Chungte avang chuan kan ti thei ta rih lo a ni. Tunah hian tih tawh a the e kan tih chuan thawk thei rengin Sorkar chu a aww tawh a. Chutieng chuan a in-paih reng a ni. Amaherawhchu tunah hian khemi objection ah a rawn awwna te, Y.M.A atang te leh Party dang atang te pawhin a fel fai tawh em tih erawhchu, la ngaihtuah tham tak anih ka ring. Chutieng chuan fimkhur a ngai a. Vawikhet kha Identity Card kha an lo nei hman tawh anih chuan nakin zel aten a la pawl thui zel ang tih te pawh a hlauhawm a, fimkhur a ngai anga, fimkhur tura min rawn rawtna angh keini chuan kan ngai a ni.

Tin, ram lak chungchengah ten thil hon sawi tur neuh neuh te a aww a, mahse, han sawi...
888/-

PU F. MALSAMMA : Pu Speaker, tenderer ho khan security deposit kha an dah na kha a rei viau tawh mai a. Eng angin nge kha kha kan hren sak reng tho em lo ?

PU LAL THANHWALA : Pu Speaker, an la sawm bowk ani CHIEF MINISTER a ngai eng ang khan. Hna an la tan thei love, tan theih mai inbeisci reng saw kan ni a. Mahselengin kan la tan thei si love. Pu Speaker, hei chhiat kan tawk a, Leite a chhie a, kawngta a ping a, tunah hi chuan kawngta hi a tlang duh vek tawh a, a tlang lo powh hi tun kar hnih khat chhungin tihltang theih tura beisci an ni a. Tin, Leileawn engamaw zat a chhie a, a bik takin hei Mizawl- Thenzawl- Lunglei kawng Tlawng Lei lakte saw thil powi tak a ni a. Kawng a pawimawh a, chuvang chuan a reng thei ang bara bailey bridge bowka dawh leh tum a ni a. August thlo chhung hien an zo thei eng em ? chutieng khawp chuan cash-in top priority pe-in Department an thawk a ni.

Tin, Council of Ministers-ah hien hei tuna budget siam lei hien kan la in ti tlem love. Chutienga siam a ni a, tuna a lo len avang hien hma zawk vek tur tihna a ni chuang love, a tul angin ren chem takin hman chhah a ni. Tin, Council of Ministers to zahawmna hi kei teh lul hian ka keep thein ka in ring love, keimah ngai powh hi, mak ka ti a, Pu Speaker, Pothian powh hi ka zawt thin a ni, "Engatinge maw kei teh lul hi i zawnchhuah roma i tlonate zingah Chief Minister ni tur hien min dah le? mawhphurhna hi Mizu mipuite leh India mipuite bakah nangmahah a tawp leh nghel a," tiin ka zawt thin a ni. Chutieng khawp chuan keimah powh hi ka insite mak ka ti a. A cheng phei chuan ka zak rum rum a ni, kei teh lul hi ho ram Kristien ram Lalpa zawnchhuah rom Chief Minister han nih ve khang lan hi. Chutieng khawp chuan keimah hi ka insit a, mi min sit powh hi a ngai teh chiem lo a ni. Chutieng chu ka dinhmun a ni. Amherawhchu, chutieng avang chuan theihpa tawg kanchhuah a ngai a, keimah lo chuan engmah in tithei silova, titu hian, keimah nen chuan engkim in tithei ani," a ti a, ka pawm a.

Chuvang chuan chutieng chuan tunah hian kan la chho tlang zela, chuvangin tlem take theihpetawp chhuaha, kan thawhchhuah hi propaganda-ah thutak ai chuan ateka Pothianin mal a sawm a, a take mipuiin an hnial zel bak hi propaganda hnethawh hi sawm a hi hi ka rinden a ni. Kumil 10 Delhi a anrown chuan chhuah kam 1973 ah khan President ah ka duh lo chungchung min thlang lui a, chuta tang chuan vawin thlang hianin kan hotute min duhsakna ber a.

chu publicity ch te a ni, Kohhron hial te pawn min hek
zezai avangte hian min rawn chawhchhal ve towh a, chung
ah pawh chuan ka lo hriih ve thin a, an swi mai, an fel
a, hai kei ve tah lul thil swite hi department tina
Kohhron rawngbawltu upate in nei a, Bathan tih mi, mi
tha tek tak hongte hnen atang hian zawtfiah ula, cross
check phawt ula, chuti lo chuan min rawr mai teh suh
u, ka tih pawhin min swilo a ni. Tichuan, publicity
in tlachham enih hi mawle min ti a, ni a, 1973 ah Pre-
sident tih atengin 1984-ah a tling lo ber ken Sorker
apiangin Chief Minister min nih tir a, angmah sawisel
leh sawibuai sam lovin, tichuan min duhthawhna chu pub-
licity zel hi a ni, nimahsalo, Bathanin kan thawhve na
tlawm tek mel min sawm a, a teka a roh mipuin an hmuh
bek hi publicity dangvek a ngai lo, tih hi ken pawn dan
a ni, ka ti a. Chutiang chu kan dinhmun a ni a, Pu
Speaker, kan thawh ang ang pawh hi ken sawichhuak thiam
lo zawk a ni. Chutiang hnuaiah chuan tunah hian kan
thawh a ni a, chuvangin, hatah pawh hian tam tak rawn
sawifiah emaw ka tum hranga love, chutiang mi chuan
Council of Ministers te hi khi sia mi pawimawh zawk te
hi an zahawma emaw ka humhim theih enih ka ring love.

Pu Chhunga Chief Minister lai
khanin M.L.A thenkhatin i staff te hian hmun dang dang-
ah M.L.A te hia min zah lo lutuk an ti a, Pu Chhunga
chuan ka la hre reng a, keiin lo zah ru ka tih avanga
zahawm thei mai in ni hranga love, nangmahni hi in zah-
awm a ngai a lawm, amaherawhchu, theihpa tawpin ka pui
ang che u, a ti a ni. Chuvangin, Council of Ministers
hian theihpa tawpin tuto pawh hi a fel bik leh, a thiam
bik te kan nih leh avangin kan hotu te fel zawkte hnen-
ah hian ka inrawh zen zen love, amaherawhchu, keini ina
kan rel tlen erawh hi chuan kan pawn tlang turch ka in-
ngai a. Entirnen, sum inrenchem avang te pawhin Thlawha
a zin a tul chuan Private Secretary te hi hrui zen zen
lo ile kan ti a. Minister senior tam tak hian an hrui
ngai lo a ni. Junior Officer te pawh a tul lo ah chuan
hrui mai mai leh tur tih a ni a, an hrui mai mai leh
tur tih a ni a, an hrui zen zen lo a ni. Tin, kei
pawh a chang chang chuan hrui lo ten ka kal thin a,
mahse, kan hotute zawk hian a diktem am love min han tih
sak ve avangin ka hrui zen zen zawk a. Chutiang chuan
Thingsai-Tieu kawng hawna a ni emaw, Zokha a kan kal
rang rang hian chumi khumi chuan min zui tur a ni tih
intih repui nan hian ka ti ngai love, a tlem thei ang
ber kal hi ken duh dan, kan inhriattir dan a ni a.
A houtak lo ang thei berin min thlangtu te tan pawh,
tin, chu chauh pawh ni lovin, ei leh ber Sorker suma an
siam a tul enih ngat chuan chawmhch pawh, sa pawh item
tam lo se tih thlangin notice hi ken chhuah a ni a.
Chutiang chuan keimahni lam atang hi chuan kan theih-
tawpin ton kan la ve a ni, chungte avang chuan pilot

te pawh hi kan ram Pathien khawngaihna-in loh mipuite rilru thatna evangin a lo thimawng ta a. Chuvangin, "a sensa thlak mai mai a, kan va thlanna te an a rip baw si" tiin i hmang lovang u" kan ti a, kan senior ber ber kan Finance Minister te pawhin an hmang ngai lo a ni. Amaharawhchu, "Governor loh Chief Minister chuan in hmang tur a ni" an ti a, a police lam pawhin an lo phal lewa, chungte evang chuan Chief Minister loh Governor tih loh chuan an hmang ngai lo a ni. Chutiang zalin motor te te pawh, a lu lam atang hian antawn tlak nih hram hram tum ile, engmah ni lo mah il ngin tihne evang zawk rilru in pahnih oia tam lo kawh hi i tum phawt teh ang, pahnih hi zawng a tul a ni. Tin, a tul ah chuan Department atangin a tul engin a pawh theih lo the a lawm tih hi keimahni rei a ni Pu Speaker.

Tin, pawise tham nih te pawh hi loh theih loh cheng a awm ang, kan hrathiam a, kan officer te pawhin an hrathiam ani. Tukiner mai pawh kan senior officer engemawzet ka kova, an zawai couh thawin rawngbawltu Upa an ni. Chung ho hnane kan zawh pawhin "A! loh theih loh cheng a awm a, amaharawhchu, a tam anih chuan chung te pawh chu an rul tur ani a. Tih ah chuan zin chhuah changin Serker Officer kher lo pawh nangmahni party thawhpui te pawh in chat fuh loh chungte pawh a awm a, heng hi chu inhrietthiam tur ani tih kan sawi a. Tin, Officer te ngai ngai pawhin zin thut te a lo ngai a, sum leh pai kan nei rang bik lewa, kan tham chang leh puk chang a awm lo thui lewa," an ti a. Chutiang chu anih evangin keimahni rei ngai hi Member zahawm tak atang te leh khawi khawi amaw atangin ti ti a awm evangin kan ti tak tak ani tih antirnan, a hmanga Chief Minister ka nihne engin ka thawhpuite hnaneh ziekin ka pe reng a ni.

Tin, a lo lack out anih chuan chu chu kan tum an a ni lewa, lo lack out pawh hi se-longin thil pawin niin ka hre lewa, transparency responsive Government kan tih lei hian kan life a hi kan pise luah ah hian open book a ni tur ani tih hi ka pawmden ani. Chuvangin ka thawhpui te zingah pawh hian inlep-se hun, ka fel famkim a, ka thiinghlam a, ka the famkim a, ka fel famkim a, ka the a, tihne lam pang ni levin, min duhthawhnate, min beiscinate, in lapse-na hun a awm hi the ka ti a. He laish member ten duhthawh tek leh, the hnem ngai tak a in dawn sawite kha, turen hust thuah kan lo lo ani. (Pu F. Aisawma : hote tham tih kha rulh leh tur a advance T.A. amaw tieng ni lam lo, corrupt practice tling chi a ni a, ka han sawi hi chu. He mieh kan allowance kan ge mai dawn em ni ang ?) Pu Speaker, khotiang ti kha an lo awm palh anih pawhin, sinne chang, in humhiane chang an hriet nan ka tih a ni, lo ching an awm palh pawhin.

Tin, expensive lutuk bik an lo awm pawhin, Telephone ah a ni emaw, petrol chungchang-ah a ni emaw, zin veivahna a ni emaw leh, kan thawhpui ngei ngei, kan Department leh Secretariat ah te pawh kan lo rip lutuk thei a, chung kawngah chuan inen fiahna intraspection kan neih theih nania good intention a, ka tih a ni a, a tul angin ka la ti zel ang. Chuvangin, heng hi mihrangin in safequard pui ai chuan, mahni-ni a kan carnal leh kan respectisibility kan in safequard hi a awl ber zowkin ka ring. Midang intihpui theih loh chin hi a tam ve a ni Pu Speaker.

Pu Speaker, nia kan Member zahawm takte khaw, pawimawh ni a an hriette an rawn chuk lawra, helai a kan demand kharlo te pawh a ni a. A hminga Chief Minister ber ta chu, an rawn duhthawh deuh a, a lawmawm khawp mai schedule area nih leh nih loh chungchang hi mithiam an tih te pawh ka sawipui tawh thin a. Thenkhat chuan, "vawiin ni a keini ngei pawhin kan hlauhthawn avangin engtin nge kan tih ang"? ti a kan inda; lai hien thenkhat chuan "a hlauhawm love, tribal in nihna a reh chuang love, in area kha settled ani emaw, ni lo emaw, chutiang zawng a safeguard chi dang dengah hien a harsat a rinawm loh" an ti nachungin kan thiam ang ang chuan hemi kan hlauhthawna hi a tak emaw, tak lo emaw, a tak tak a tih be a, tih reh a, kan chenve, kan nihna dik tak hi India concession hnuai a kan neihtheihna turin kan theih ang ang chuan step te pawh kan la ve a.

Tin, Tinchayrti Raj te hi kan Member zahawm tak Pu Khama hi chuan a hriot ka ring a.

PU LALKHAMA : Pu Speaker, nichine ka sawi kha kan house Leader zahawm takin a chhanne anih chuan ka tum a ni lo, kha kha. Tribal Area kan nih lohna te hi engmah tawrhna kan neilo tih hi keimah ah chuan ka chiang em em ani. Tribal kan nih tlat avangin, ka sawi chauh a, kha chu 6th schedule para 10th-na non-tribal te trading khawna. Non-tribal tih term an peihna thu mai kha, a dik lo in ka hria. Tin, tribal area kan nih tek loh hi chu engmah awmzie a nei lo tih hi chu ka chiang ani. Kan tana pawina a awm lo khalei kha a nilo zawng a a awm palh takin.

PU LAL THANEMLA : Pu Speaker, ka chiang a, chutiang
CHIEF MINISTER chu a ni a. Amherawhchu, Pan-
chayati Raj, kan Member zahawm

takin a hre chinggin ke ring.
 Rajiv Gandhi thih tirh khan keini teh lul te pawh Member
 angin minrawn dah anih hi, ken North East-ah, Mizoram
 leh Nagaland ah chuan Nagaland Development Council an
 nei o. Chuvangin, tunch rih chuan hei hi applicable lo
 se ken ti a, mahse hun a lo kai chhe zol a, vawin-ah
 chuan Serkar eng pawhin, a Ruling party eng pawhin,
 modify, siam dang lam a, keimahni Mizo rih leh Mizo
 dan te nene inmil a, constitution amendment hi ti turin
 decision ken lo siam tawh. Mahse chutih sei chuan ad-
 ministrative sewi a, chutih lei chuan administrative
 reform commission ken din te a, Serkarin. Chumi te
 purview ah chuan chumi te terms of reference ah chuan
 a tel te a. Vawin-nich hien interim report an submit
 tawh a, hmanni member zahawm tak pokhatin a sewi tawh
 a. He interim report an submit-na hi a lo rei leve,
 Serkarin he report hi ngaihtuah a la ni lo hrim hrim a.
 A hme thei eng berin kanrawn ngaihtuah eng, chutieng
 chuan hmi kawngah pawh hien hmelekna ken lo hei tawh
 ani.

Tin, Thingsei-Tiau road khi
 R.D.fund atanga siam anih avangin maintenance a awm mei
 rih leve. Tin, tunlai hi fur zuel lei a ni a, fund
 pawh awm se a kawng khi tunch mai chuan weekly bazar hat
 ken lo hawn hme chuan a lehlahmahrawn pawh tur chueng
 a awm rih leh avangin chuti takin a lo pawimawh rih leve,
 khemi ken hawn tum khan a lehlahmah Zakhaw ho, khawhnih,
 khaw thum an lokel a, anni chuan 'kawngrawn tawpna Tiau
 atang hian khaw hmei ber hi mel 8 a lo ni a, mel 4 kai-
 mahni chhal lian lianvin kan pawh ve avangin kanrawn lai
 ve tawh a. Kan rethei si a, a bakrawn tih leh ngaihne
 a awm tawh lo, Serkar atangin tanpuina a awm ve leve,
 thle tin hian minrawn khawn reng mai zawk a, chutieng
 chu ken ni a, ka pu, min tanpui ve ta cha," an ti a.
 Awle, kanrawn tum eng, Border Area Development Fund
 hi Burma ram apca hman India Serkarin a phel hunah kan
 rawn pui mawh eng che u"tiin ke lo thlamuan a ni. Chu
 chu ken sawi nachhen chu khati kha ania.

Tin, a hawn ni a khati huai
 huai mai khati ni a, keini lam atangin pokhat mah chu-
 tieng khatieng chuan lokel tur ani, chutieng chuan tih
 tur a ni ken ti leve, a khaw mipuite leh sawlame District
 administration te zawk an lo tih a ni a. Khatieng
 khe an ti dawn tih keinin hrietna ken nei lo. Tin, duh-
 zawng leh lawmzawng pawh ani tehchiam lo, ka sawi tawh
 eng khan, tin, Pu speaker, border trade hi ngawi renga
 an hawn avangin helai hi kai ve nghal mai theih a ni lo
 phawt mai a ni.

Indo Myanmar talk hi a awm
 zeuh zeuh reng a, Mizoram ah hian vawi hnih ken thlang

tawh a, a hnunung ber chu thlahnih, thlothum kal ta vel anih ka ring, Aizawl ah hien. Tunah hien keini lam atang chuen kawngte, tui elan turte, electric te pawh kan peih ti tih tawh a, tin, Zekhawthar ah Serkar hmun pawimawh zawng zawng tur bank turte, migration office tur te, custom office tur te, Khatiang chi kha identity mai theih a ni a. Ram la fel lo tlem a awm a, tin, a lei a khi kan dawh tur ani a. Kan han ti fela ah han siam a. Mahse khilam Ayanmar lam atangin complaint a awm a, kan lo ti zawm thei te rih lo ani. Khi-mi project atan khien India Serkar in cheng vaibelchhe 14 kan dil ang min phalsaka, a tul angin min released chhch sak mak zel a, tichuan, kan inbiak hnunungber Aizawl ami thlahnih, thlo-thum kal ta ah chuen tunah hien Leilawn a awm loh pawhin kan-in sumdown town reng the a, legally or illegally-in. Chuvangin insumdown town hi a kal reng theih the avangin legalise thuai loh hi Myanmar ten pawh kan ten pawh a the a, leilawn hi dawh anih pawhin, dawh anih loh pawhin kan ti a. Tichuan an mahni lam khan January 1998 vel ah chuen officialised dan; dan pangngai a ten dan in ngeihtuah ang u hmiang kan rawn ngeihtuah ang ngo an ti a, chu chu kan in ngaha-na hnunung ber ani, January '98 ah tih tan dan kan ngeihtuah down ania an ti a, reject tur a awm lova, khilam atangin eng engemaw militant group te zotawngin hel kan tih ang chi te an rawn inlar neuh neuh thin avang te leh keimehni romah pawh kan Mizo hnathlakpui te, kan thisen zawmpui te an ni nuel a, rinai takin an lo zalen a, intelligence an nei va a, an hre va zel a. Chungte avang a chuen tui zan lohne te an nei leh leilawk thin a, mahse chutichungin heloiah State dango thlang tura an tih pawha kan thlen hram hramna chhan chu heloia kan lo thlen a, kan lo chulnelna psersonal contact leh relation kan lo siam hien tlemin an nem dauh hlek thinin kan hrie, chumi avang chuen heloiah kan thlang thin a ni a. A hnunung berah chuen chu chu kan thu in hnutchhieh dan a ni.

Tin, hami Thingsai leh a piaa lam zelah hien weekly bazar vawikhat tel neih tawh nise kan ti a. Mahse chu chu azawng aza chuen an la remti lova. Keini lami duh mah ilo anni lam atangin a rem loh chuen unilaterally-in keimehni chauhvin a tih theih loh va. Chu chu member zehawm tak ten kan hrietse anih hmel a.

Chutiang chuen tunah hien Bangladesh nen Pu Speaker, thui tak kan kal tawh a, kan Industries Minister Pu Ruale nen Bangladesh High Commissioner te, Deputy High Commissioner te Delhi ah khun khan takin kan kawm tawh a, an tawngkamah chuen an phur em em a ni.

Tin, a bul tan nen Chittagong Chamber of Commerce-hotute pawh rawn kal hmase se a the

ang a ti hial a, eng angin ngo a bawhzai kan hre lava, tuna ka zuk kal hnunung ber khon han bisk ka tum a, a lo awm lava, lehkhe ka hnutchhiah a. Tin, Bangladesh Commerce & Industries Minister leh ken Industry Minister hi Calcutta conference amah an inkawm tawh a, thui tek an sawi a, an tawngkam chuan vawlin ni thlengin an lo phur hle a ni.

Tin, Speaker zehawm tek F.A. Sangma hovin Bangladesh-ah North East N.E. delegation kal tur an ni a, mahse united front minisury Lusi Khan a nan tak avengin an kal to lava. Chutichongin India hmarchhak State hrang hrang gosrih te atengin hmanni lawk khan trade delegation an kal a, keini aiewh turin Pu Chama kan tir ve nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, Prime Minister lo zin khan Pu Deve Gowda hunlei khan border trade to, Independent hma a lui lama in kalpawhne kawng zawng zawnge leh khawmuol kawngte pawh hi hawng turin kan lo nawr a, tin, hawn hi sawipui leh turin State dangte pawh an lo nawr ve a, Tripura to pawhin, tichuan Pu Deve Gowda zuk kal khan a zuk take-up ngei ani tih pawh kan hria a, agenda ah kan hkung tir ve a, an khung lai pawh kan hmu a ni.

Tichuan tuna wajibura fanu Sheik Hassina a lo Sarker tek ah hian nasr takin ken inlaichinne a lo tha chhe to a. Tichuan, India hmarchhake zelanne sual pawl kan tih mni militant te, insurgent hel kan tih te, hanghe pawh hi nasr takin an lo chhuak chhe to a tunah hian, chungte avang chuan ani ang ka hre lava, hei inbickne a awm theihna turin cease fire te hial pawh a lo awm chhe to a ni. Chundi development kel chhe zolah hian tunah hian keini ram ateng pawhin delegation in tirh kan tum mek a, keina mimal take ka lo rushmanne ah chuan kan Finance Minister hien hrui sele, official engamaw zet.

Tin, vawlin a kan discussion ateng hian ka rilru ah opposition lam ateng pawn member all party delegation ang douh pawhin hmang ilo a tha awm mange tih ka rilru ah a lo long a. Chu chu Prime Minister Gujral a pawn min thurawn dan a ni. Tin, min duhsak viaw anieng, hete a lo zin laia an chhiat-tawh kha, khemi tumah pawh khan chutiangte rilru a kan neih phoi chuan, i tawrhpuina, kei pawn ka thawn tawh a, nang pawhin zu thawn ve ngei ngei rawh min ti a, Ka pu, ka lo ti ang a tiin, a theih chuan medicine engin emaw, essential commodities to pawhin border hrai douh te chu lo tangui ula, a tul ang angin kan rawn rul ang che u, min ti nghe nghe a. Tin, a serious viaw ani ang Imphal atengin ani in ka hria, chuai ateng chuan ilo thawn ta em ? tiin min rawn ramind nghe nghe a. Text message kan

thawn a, acknowledgement pawh kan hmu nghe nghe a ni.
Chutieng chuan ani pawhin "in kal dawnah chuan min hriet-
tir ula, rushmanne te pawh ka lo neihgui dawn che u nie"
min tih nghe nghe a. Chutieng chuan tunah hian border trade
Bangladesh nen pawh thui tak kan kal tawh a.

Tin, Koresimha Rec hunlai atang
reng reng khan luia in kal pawhna te, khawmual a inkal
pawhna te pawh hi hawng lo turin kan lo nawr tawh a,
tunah hian Agartala Akara te Chittagong hmi pawh hi
rel kawng hawng leh turin North East-in kan nawr duh
vek a, chu chu tunah hian Sukla High Power Commission
pawh khan heng hi chu reng taka tih nise tiin a recommen-
dation ah khan a telh ani tih min hrih nghe nghe ani.
Chutieng chu hma kan lak dan a ni a, Bangladesh nen pawha
in sumdawn tawna ah hian kan hlawhtlin ngei kan beisei
kan inlai chinna a the chhe zel a, tin, under ground
chet dan te pawh zawi zawi a lo nep tak avang hian.

Tin, kan ram hi Industry-a in-
stedel a lian chhe thur thurah kan ngai leva, Agricul-
ture leh Horticulture hi kan based turah kan ngai a ni.
Chungte avang chuan Horticulture pawh hi vawin-niah
Director kan la nei hlei thei leva, Horticulture a State
reput in siam, chumi atanga experience re-employed a
kawng min kah hmu tur hi kan dap a, kan la hmu lo ani.
Tin, kan duh eng kan rawn ten in lo duh leh leva, chutieng
chu anih avangin tun ah pawh hian sawhthing chungchangah
te pawh an mohni ngein conference an nei a, ka tel a,
thu ka sawi a, chutah chuan sawhthing hi kaini chuan
Serker ang pawhin ching uer tura fuinha chieh ka ngai
leva, a chhan chu a hrelhna hi zik tluok takin a awm
thei leva, kum timin a danglam a.

Tin, kan thenawn State te hi
rel kawng chungchangah, kawng chungchangah. lui lamang
chungchangah, thlawhna tum hmanah kan lo khing phok lo
em a. Chungte avang chuan kan in fuin ngam rih lo a ni.
Tin, chubakah mi ramah chuan ten an ti a,
lei hi a ei hek vek lo thei a, kaini ramah chuan
pawh kan ti hlei thei si leva, lei tho te a ei hek an
ti a, mithiam ten. Chungte avang chuan ching uer turin
kan fuin ngam leva. Chuti chung chuan mitam berin ei
zawn nan in hman si ah chuan Serker mawh a ni lo thei
leva. In duh khawp kan ti thei lo anih pawhin theih
tawp kan chhuah ang ka ti a, kut an beng dar dar a ni.

Chuvangin, Chhimtuipui chhiat
an tawh kan va kal tum a in suhsual vang a ni a ti a
lo ti lui tal tu, malsewna tam tak dawng lo chi khatieng
ho sawi kha anih ka ring a. Chuvangin mi pangngai chin

ten chuen han lak vun chiem tur a awm ka ring lo. Tin, chutieng te tur chuen mawl hla mah ilangin ka a tawh lo in ka in ngai ve tlat.

Tin, Lengpui Airport hi vawii-niah chuen ken hmesawna a chek the view. A thawktute pawh an lo lawm view chho a, tunch hian a kawng hi tune a kalna ni loah, tune F.M.D kawng hlui thin Sairang kai pangngai ah khuan kal tir tum a ni, survey to pawh zawh tawh a ni a. Hemi kawng hi 8 K.M a ni, tune kawng pangngai ei hian 14 K.M in a hla zawh a. Ustimate an lo peih chiah lo a, tune surface transport Ministerhi lo kal se chuen ken thehluh theih ang angin lehkhah thawn thoihna ang angin a hmun leh hmunah tun 50 years of independence ken celebrate na tur ah hian economically-a important riad ah min pawm sak langin min function sak teh tin lo nawr a, a rawn kal reh pakhat ah lo siam ken tum a, a lo kal ta lo hlah a, chuti chungin a hma a lehkhah kan lo ziek tawh angin, ken nawr zui zel a ni.

Chutieng chuen a kawng atangin ken han ten phawt a. Tichuan tunch hian a hmun bikah khuan approach road - fishery huan lam atangin Km 1.3, medical complex atangin Km 1.4, chutieng chuan approach road khu tunch chuan duan mek a ni.

Tin, a lung zawng zawng khu zawnha tun thlang pawhin a lo kal thin a, certified vek an ni a; tin, certified a approved an nih bakah tunch khuan check gate ken engineer ten an siam ve a. A lung rawn thlang an hman epiang khu an lo verify leh ziah a, chutieng khawpa uluk a tih chu a ni. Tin, ft.8200, 2500 mt. a thui a ni a. India hmarhhekah chuen Guwahati dawttu an an ti a, hmanni lawk ah Review Committee Aizawl ka ko a, I.A.C to, Airport Authority of India te, Civil Aviation Directorate te an rawn kalna ah chuan Air Bus 300 pawh nuansa in a tum thei an ti ani. Amaherawhohu, fair weather Airport cheuh am ni? tih zawnha a awm a, hmanah khan. Vawiiin ah an sawi chhuak em ka hre love, a nih leh theih lohna chu Roiek tlang te, Hmuit-fang tlang te, Sakawrhmuitsai tlang te hangto aveng hian hersetna a awm a. Mahse, chuti chungin hmanraw the ber ber chi keini ang ten chuan hriat sen pawh a ni love, chutieng chu hmengin International Civilisation Organisation in a an tih ang chichutieng te, tin, non-directional. Tin, very high frequency te leh distance level equipment precise and approach task indicator chutieng vel zawng zawng hmeng chuanin hman that theih ang ber tur a siam tumna tun thlang hian a lo awm chho reng a ni.

Terminal building an so chek lo em em a, ken duh thewh a. Tunch chuan tunch chuan nasa zawkin ten an la ve a. Mahse Airport hi tluang toke tuifur te hi tun zia a hluer zel leh chuan March, 98 hi chuan ken zo hrim hrim dawn an ti a.

Tin, a sei zawngeh khan 8200ft., 250 mt piah lamah khan overrun an ti a, zawl chuang tlai la awm ran way atana chi ni sila kha-tiang kha 75 mt lai a la reserve a awm bawh a ni. Chutieng chu tuna kan dinhmun a ni a. Terminal Building an zawh hman dawn love kan hriat aveng in kan nawr chak chung pawhin Air Control Tower kha, Airport an peih hma thla thum thla li ah tal an lo zawh hman a ngai a. Chumkah erawh chuan theih patawp chhuah turin kan nawr a. Hmanni a, an SE te nen a kan ti ti hma ah chuan December thla chhung a zawh ngai ngai tur a ni na in Oct, ah hian kan zawh hman kan ring an ti a. Thlahnih thla thum hma lama an lo zawh a ngaihna chhan chu instrument vuch tur tam a. Chu chu lo peih lawk a ngai a.

Tin, hmanni kan revenue meeting neih atengin thil tam tak kan Aizo tlangvel te lo train na tur eng engemaw thurawn min pek te a awm a. Chu chu tunah hian kan bawhzui chhe msk zel bawh a. Tin, holaie L.F.G Bottling plant non kha a in khek buai engam tih kha, kha kha kan lo la tih leh a ni a. Pu F.Lalzuala M.L.A zehawm tekin a rown sewi kha thil lawmawm tak a ni a, tunah hian a beruak mel eng ah pawhin inhlat deuh mahselangin tum hma emaw a take-off huah kha an thlawh kual te atul thin ani. Chuvang chuan maielh hlahawm (fire hazard) a awm thei eng em tih kha enfiah thuai a ngai dawn tlat. Chuvangin hmi bottling plant a hi khutah khuan a awm thei dawn em ? dawn lo em tih hi enfiah thuai a ngai a.

Tin, environment clearance hi kan huphuh lo hrim hrim a. Captain Nishesh a an tih nena kan inbiak ah phoi chuan nang hian environment clearance min pe lo mah la, ka tum tir tho tho dawn ka ti a, ani chu Environment Minister a ni a. Chutih lai chuan Airport hi Mizoram hian a neitur nge nei lo tur tih Government of India in a decide a nei tur ani an ti a, sum min pe a, kan thawk mek a, chumi atana kan mamawh huahnung ber environment clearance hi min pek theih leh pawhin kan tum tir tho tho dawn. Nang hian minadel dawn lo ka ti ani, chu chu kan sawilan duhna chhan chu vai hlah in ni emaw kan hlah bik hranga lo; a hlah zawngeh chuan. Zah a tul hunah kan zah a, an awma in a zir aveng ten, an hman an tam aveng te in, tuna dinhmun chelh mai mai hi an tam ve a. Min tluk lo an tam ani tih hi kan hrechiong ve khawp mai Pu Speaker, enni eng hian tam ila, enni eng dinhmunah, an channa, pian leh murna angh hian piang dawn ilo min tluk lo tur hi an tam lutuk, tun Central Leader inti zingah pawh khuan Pu Speaker, hatilaie kan M.L.A te pawh tluk lo hi an tam lutuk. Chuvang chuan a tul hunah kan zaha, hlah leh hunah chuan kan hlah lo mai a ni. Tichuan tunah hian environment clearance ti tur pawh hianin, Wildlife of the Sanctuary leh Institute Daradun atengin an rawn enfel tawh a, Han'ble tekin min recommend tih pawh kan hria a ni. Chu chu Lengpui chungchong ni se.

Dr. J. V. HLUNA

Pu Speaker, Airport tur khan
lamlak a ni rang im ow? tih
kha.

PU LAL THANWALA
CHIEF MINISTER

Pu Speaker, chu tana instrument
kan sawi khan a hnilhiah vek
tawh a. Tichuan, Pu Speaker,
kawmzawl hi kan si thiamten an
en a, preliminary report an pe a, Airport Authority of
India in an lo pawm tawh ani. Tichuan turh hian detail
investigation tih tura kumina hian nani B kan dah a.
Tin, North Eastern Council ah fund kan dil mek a, aizawl
N.E.C Meeting kan neih khan kan sawi chhuak a, written
in emaw proposal kan la dawng loin kan va hre em! A
project report pawh ka va la hmu lo em! an ti a. Ni
kan la ti lo, a chhan chu Airport Authority of India
ine min approved sak hma chuan a kel thui theih lohva,
tuneh chuan min approve sak se kan newr ang kan ti a,
ti hian kan newr mek a. Tin, chumi chhungin a tul ang
ang lo thawhna turin Sarkar-in nuai 5 a dah a ni. Tin,
border trade a lo puitlin chuan khawchhak lam pang khi
a lo pawimawh dawn a, chutichuan Chomphai velah pawh
khian kan hotuten dap tur an ti a. Chu chu vawin-niah
ngaihtuahna mai a la ni.

Tin, Kawmzawl hi vawin-niah
mithiamten an en danah chuan thlawhna te chi 20,25 vel
mihring chuan theihna ang chi danear aia lian deuh
hleik pawh hi tum thei awmin mithiamten min hnilh a ni.

Tin, Helicopter service hi
Pu Speaker, Pawan Han te kan dawr a, Pawan Han chuan
Aizoram chhung service hi a theih love, tin, heti chunga
Guwahati kalman pawh tun aini a te zawk a, chuvang chuan
kan dawrzui te love Delphine mi 9 chuan theihna leh MI-
172, mi 25 chuan theihna chu an nai a, economic statis-
tic han chhut khon MI-172 chu initially in a tirah te
zawk mahsela, nakin hnuch a tlawp zawk ang tih kha min
chhut chhuah sak den a ni a, chu chu kan indowra, an
ni lam ateng chuan a rem a ni. Chuan Hma Ministry
hian India hmerchhak State aton hian 75% subsidy min pe
thei a, chumi 75% subsidy min pe chung pawh chuan, kan
State khan kan lo zo nase dawn a ni.

Chuvang chuan 85 subsidy kan
dil a, mahse file a lo moved sak love, hmanni ka zuk
kel khan an moved tana, mahchelangan kan hlawhtling dawn
lo ni awmin kan hria 85% subsidy chu 85% hian ti ilang-
in kha Helicopter-a kha Aizawl-a based a ni ange, ti-
chuan Silchar te, Guwahati te a tul den angin Churechan-
pur, Aizoram chhung ah khawgui pawimawh bakah tiang khan

flying cut kha kan chhut chhuak dap a. Chutianga han chhut chuan 85% tal subsidy kan hmuh leh chuan (no lost no gain) hlawk leh, hlauh leh ang pawh khan kan kel thei lova, midangeh 75% an lopek tawh si avangin min pe thei dawn lo ni awm tak a ni a. Hei hi kan mamawh si avangin angtinge kan ngiahtuah ang tih hi thutlukne kan lo nei rih lo a ni.

Tuna District Council inthlan kha complaint kha a tam a, complaint tu tan hi chuan complaint tur hi a awm zel a, chungte avang chuan election petition bik kha hmenni a ka sawi tawh angkhan en turin Aizawl D.C ruat a ni a, a ka tawh nghe nghe a, petition file ho chu ka hriat dan chuan. Tin, allegation dang election petition ni lo kha Pu Speaker, en tur kha a tam mai a ni. Chumi en tur chuan I.A.S senior Pu Dangkuna ruat a ni a, tichuan, en allegation hrim hrim a kha han en han en ilangin, mihring chutin, khatin a ti em tih kha ka tawng tu huatthu suh eh Sarkar hnethawk mah nise, Congress kadala complaint tu te tan lampang kha an ni vek a ni tih hi kan hriat dan a ni a, ka tawng tu huatthu ni suh selangin. Chuvangin en complaint tam taka hi chu an han en mah nanga heleia LPS eh te interview an bei a, anmahni in en version lampangte an han sawi ngang ngang, Aizawl mipuin kan han ngaihthlak ang te chu a ni lo a ni tih hi hotia kan en thuak pawh hian heleiah hian case 20/30 ka nei a, a hriat theihna ka hria a.

Tin, Electoral roll siam hrim hrim hi mitin ina Code of Conduct, Election Commission in a siam hian a khuh ve lo a ni. Anni chu inthlan vote thlak lai pawhin ventlang inkhawm an lo nei thei a ni. Tin, polling booth ah pawh khan mimal chuan motor en hire thei a..... erawh chu a phal lo ve tlat thung a ni, an Dan khan. Chutiang chu a ni a, chuvang chuan an dan saw a dang ve hrim hrim a. Tin, electoral roll siam pawh hi R.C., V/C thu thu a lo ni a, a siam hrim hrim hi. Chutiang chuan tlem tlem kan dan nen hian a hram a vangin ngaihawhl awl tur tak a awm a, tin, sawlai atangin allegation a awm tak avang si chuan LPS-ah te, chanchinbu ah te nasa takin an bei a, a Sarkar lam amaw leh sawlai amite thu a lo lang bawh si lova. Tin, Election Return file chungchanga pawh kan Member zahawm tak tene min finchuhne atangin "a Sarkar hnathawkte, a department-te thiamloh zawk ani" an ti ve tlat a, mahsele, an lo chhui dawn a, an lo chhui tan leh avangin kan sawi mai a nia. "Judicial Stamenti a, ani leh love rawn chhang leh rawh u" an ti a. "Revenue Stam" an ti leh a, a ni leh lo an ti leh a, anmahni vang a ni an ti ve tlat mai. Chuchu kan sawi duh nachhen chu, Member zahawm tak pakhatin Election Commission Mizoram-ah siam nise ti awm kha, kan support a ni. A chhan chutiang hi anih chhah dawn avangin, a Dan hi kan siamthat theih anih pawhin hun a lo duh dawn a,

V/C te, District Council-te inthlen rushmen tua hian State Commission hi keini lam atang pawhin ka hniel lo chauh ni levin, a pawimawh in ka hria.

Tin, Aizawl khawlai chhia hi, tun hi uluk tek leh chak taka hnathawh hun a ni lo a ni. Tunhma in ken lung hman te leh ken han hnathawhte, motor vei hui hui karah anih avangin black topping pawh hi a tha teh chiem leva, mahse, acoustic cement an ti emaw ni ka hre ve leva, kei chu, chung chu kan han amen chineh chuan a mam tha viciu ani tunah chuan. Sawtiang saw Aizawl pum puiah hian kan la hmang dawn a, hman tura tih a ni nghe nghe a ni. Chutiang chuan tunah hian hmalak a ni.

Tin, P.H.E ten emaw tui la in a an hon tihchhiat hi, a pawise hi Division-ah direct in an pe a, a division khan a tul angin an lo hmang a, Serkarah a hranga a deposit a nile a ni. Tin, charge nitina ken hman zel a chu Department hatute ken nei a, an chhui kha an hna a ni. Tin, mimal inpuh chhiatna tur leh mipuiin ringhlel se, tihna rilru pu chungin, halaich E.E. chu, sawilai a E.E. a awm ve reng chungin vaibelehhe 4 hmang thei tura tih pheii a ni tih kha a dik a. Mahse kan hetu ten an tih theihna chhen a kha, kan hatuten an rawtne chhen a kha, hnathawk chak ni a hrietna bakah sawlai a hna a urgent a, sawlaich E.E. kan nei leva, S.D.O charge kan lak tir der der a kha, a hman tlak leh lalet der bawk si a. Chuvangin heta tang a mi chak tihpheii a ngai an tih avangin, Department hatute tih a ni a. Chief Minister-in an rawtne bulbel a hrietpui lo a ni, tih hi mize mipui ken hriettir duh a.

Tin, heng, kewng a ni emaw, tui tlan tur a ni emaw, minimum basic service-in a khuh ha, vawilin a ken State Plan-ah emaw Scheme-ah emaw rawn lang lo a alm anih pawhin, a tlengpuiin, Shukla Commission-in min back-up sak te, 7th basis minimum service huai ami ha kha, chuvangin member dang tan ngaihthat lohna tur a awm leva. Vawilin niah hian priority kan pek dan cha, Entirnen, Lawngtlei District Headquarter hi Sub-Division Headquarter a ni thei a, mahse, vawilin thlengin tuilek an nei leva, an harsa reng a. Vannaih a siemin, ken vandueina kha, vanneihneeh a lo cheng a, hman leimin vakah kan, tui rawn chhuak teuh teuh chuan, thui tak a chhawk a. Private connection hiel pawh an lo pe thei te a. Mahse, chu chu eng tih tham mah a ni leva, tunah hian khung khawpui deuh deuh Hachhek tlengdung a khaw 7 tante, Mamit leh Phaileng tan te, Kawnpui composite scheme te, Ratute, Champhaite, leh hemi kewngpui dung a khaw lian deuh deuh, heng ha ah hi chuan scheme puitling Greater of Water Supply Scheme-in peih fel deuh vek an ni hlew a ni.

Tin, khaw te zawk te chu awl ai zawk a verification te leh phuhna tur chu rushmen chhch mek zel a ni bawk a.

Tin, State Lottery, Pu Speaker, ni e, zep tur a awm lova, vawinniah chuan, kan Revenue Source the ber, lawr lak e ni. Tin, Lottery-ah hien State tam tek an hmingchhia a, an Chief Minister-te, an Finance Minister-te an Agent-te hien "Sum an pe a, an run mai mai a ni" an tih hi kan lo hriet dan e ni a. Chuvang chuan 1984 atanga kan luh hlim atang khan kan Finance Minister te, tute pawh puh mawhna kawng a awm lohna turin, Lottery Committee kan din nghal a ni. Chairman-ah Chief Secretary a ni a, Member-ah chuan Law Secretary-te, Finance Secretary te an ni a. Tahchuan Minister angin thu kan zuk nei phak lo, tunge pek tur, tunge pek loh tur tih. Chu chu Mizo miqunin an hriet a the khawpin ka hria. Tin, khang atanga pawisa lo beisei ni ilangin, khang Member, Committee Member zawng zawng kha biak lungawi vek phawt loh chuan Minister tan chuan pawisa beisei ngaihna a awmin a lang lo, a awm lo a ni. Chutiang chu Lottery chungchang a ni.

Tin, Delhi a draw anihna chhan hi Finance Minister-in fieh takin a sawi tawh a, sawi nawn a ngai lova. Tin, Holiday a ni emaw, Office hour piahlam tih lo ah chuan kan Resident Commissioner emaw, Deputy Resident Commissioner-te khuan allowance an lo lo tih min hrilh a. Tin, Mizoram atanga Officer kal remchang te an lo awm chuan, chung to pawh chu an lo nih tir ve a. Tin, Delhi-ah khuan tute emaw an lo sawm ve a, Ministry ami Officer te leh Delhi Administration ami te, chung chuan thui tak hne pawh min thewh sak ngheanghe tiin an sawi a, niin ka hria a. Chutiang chuan an hman tangkai a. Tin, thlekhta nuai tel la thei awm a, DRC-te, RC-te sawi hi hisap suel, inrinhlelhna hisap a ni a. Hmanniah ka zawt a, DRC chu hetah a awm a, Member zahawm tak ten zawh theih a ni in ka ring a. Thu diklo sawi tur a niin ka ring lo a. A tam deuh hi chuan keini pawh kan inthlahrung khawp mai, singte a thlen chang a awm a, singkhat seng thum a tambar niin ka la hria a ti a. Mahse hoi zawng zawng hi Income Tax kan pe vek a, kan carry home a chu a tam lo khawp a ti a. Engpawh nise, khulaia draw a tul miao a, State dangte kan compete theihna turin. A result chhuah chungchangah chumi avange necessity avange tih e ni a, khute mite hlawkna ture tih a ni lova. Govt. of India, Mizoram ina a thutlukna, khute mitena an rawt pawh a ni hranpa lo a ni.

Tin, Border venhim hi Pu Speaker, India Sorker hna a ni tlot mai a ni. Chuvang chuan chhak lamah Assam Rifle an dah a, a force zawng pawhin, a main power pawhin, a competent zawng pawhin an beitham em em a, khulameh kan nawn deuh reng a ni. Tin, khawthlang lamah BSF an awm leh a, tumah an hrehrang lova, thahnom an ngai tak tak bawh lova, Delhi-ah kan sawi reng a, kan sawi tan na hi a rei tawh khawp mai, kum tom tak a ni tawh. Meh-selangin, a chak hlei thei lova, phairemah chuan Watch Tower te, a Check Post a te hi in hlat deuh pawh nise a in hman phak a, Mizoramah chuan tlang a zing deuh avangin a tih hleih theih lova, chuvang chuan a zing zawk tur a ni

te kan ti a, vawlin ni thlangin kan la hlawhtling-lova. Mahse tunah hian BSF chu rawn dah belh an tum a, mahselangin a sawt tak tak lovang tih kan Chiangtu te kan ni ve tho a ni. Chuvangin Border Police Force ti mai ile, a tawi zawngin, a bik takin Foreigner-to Identify tu tur Police Force 250 atanga 300 post a hranga lieu lieu in Meghalaya ah te Assam-ah te in tih ang hi min pe ve rawn u, tiin hman ni ke kel hnunung ah te kan nawr a. Min hnial chian lova, an sawi ber zawk a chu Assam-ah to, Meghalaya-ah te an hmang tangkai lova, thildangah an hmang leh tho a, chutiang mai mai chu in ni ve pelh ang an ti a, keini ramah chuan a ni lovang, sum hman chungchongah pawh anni nana min tehkhina min khaikhin fo hi kan duh lo. Keini ramah chuan a ni lovang, kan Police te hi India ramah hian a thaber te zinga mi an ni a, India hmarchhakah phei chuan an thaber lawr lak a ni. Relthum pawh kan nei thaber lawr lak. Tin, anti social element-to leh Insurgent element ten an in hrilh leh aww chhun chu kan Police-te hi an ni. Chuvangin, keini chuan kan hmang tangkai ang kan ti a, tunah hian an active consideration a ni mek a.

Tin, I.R. Battalion pakhat kan dil belh a, tunah hian an ngaihtuah mek a, Home Minister nen kan inhmuhnaah chuan ka rawn phone leh ang che min ti a, mahse, min rawn phone ta lova, engti zia nge ka ti a, thildang kan ngaihtuah a, keimahni chungkup kan buai rih avangin hei chu kan lo ngaihtuah ang min ti a. Joint Secretary, North East changtu chuan a through ngai ang ka ring min ti a ni.

Vawlin nia ngaihtuahna awwah chuan chhim lamah eng-eng emaw insurgent group leh rampawn lama miten an rawn tihbuei reng avangin hei hi chu Chhimtuipui District-ah an Headquarter pawh dah ngai ile tih hi chu kan lo rilruk lawk dan a ni.

Chutiang chuan hang Border-te pawh hi tun aia effective zawka seal anih a, foreigners te pawh identify anih theihna turin foreigners-identify tur sward kan ti a, mahse, kha kha India Serker tan pawm a lo harsat pelh hlauh takin kan ti a, Border Police ang zawngin tunah hian kan nawr a ni.

Tin, Foreigners te hi tu te mahin kan duh lo tih chu kan Chiang tlang a. Amaharwhchu, haw haw a nawr chi a ni lova, dan hi tam tak foreigners chungchongah hian a aww a. A then phei chu khirh khen tak tak a ni, chuvangin fete zilnaah thenawm fete an lo fang pelh ang, fimkhur takin i kalang kan tih lain, haw haw a lo nawr pawlta an aww avangin National Human Rights Commission ah to harsatna kan tawh phei a, vawlin niah chuan chung chu kan suthle tawh niin kan hrie a, an pun chek zia em em atangte leh kan thenawm Tripura thil thlangte atangte in India hmarchhah-ah hian population inluahlan buai buai na, Democratic change a aww chuan India ton a pawl tur zia to pawh sawiin tiang chuantunah hian National Human Rights

Commission atong chuan kan fihlim tawh na in, he has set-
na eng engemaw kan la nei a. Tin, hemi identity card
nen hian a inzawm a, identity card kha khatiang thahnem
ngai deuh Y.M.A. to leh M.E.C. uncuten an lo tih bakah
khan Election Commission pawhin foreigner te identity
dan tur bikah leh electoral roll atanga kal dan tur ah
chuan Assam tan dan kan siam mak a, hnei dan kan peih
hunen hian nengni pawhin in lo hmeang dawn nia an lo
examine anga min ti a, chumi chu vawilin ni thlang hian
an la peih lo nge kan la hmu love, chutieng chuan tunah
hien Sorkar angin tan kan la a. Chumi chhuing chuan
District tina passport te pawh kha lo active zual turin
Sorkar ang chuan kan nawr a ni. Tin, stock suspense
accounts hi Pu Speaker, ka sawi rei ta viau a, a tawg
dawn hnei tawh a. He stock suspense accounts hi tunah
recovered lo anga lang tam bar a kha chu FCI Halts a
ni a. A la tam zawk a kha min la re-imburse loh avang
ani a, hemi C.I.D report a lo lang tam tak a kha tunah hi
hien fully a recovered tawh a ni. Tin, tunhnu zelah
chuan stock suspense accounts a hi kan tihlem tawh chu
a tha ka ti keipawhin, mimal ang pawhin, Chief Minister
ang pawhin, a chhan chu essential material zawng zawng
hi control vek an ni tawh a, market ah free takin a owm
tawh ani.

Amherawhchu, market quality
hi duhthu a sam loh chang a owm thei a, chuvengin con-
tingency chu emergency atang engemaw zat chu kan dah tel
ala ngai thevang. Tin, a tul lenih chuan engahnge heng-
a kan hman tur hi scheme borne anih mai loh tih te pawh-
in ka ngaihtuah a, thil the ani engem tih chu ka hre
love, an scheme ah hien project mai selo, telh mai se,
stock suspense ah dah mai se tih zawng pawhin ka ngaiht-
uah ani. Scheme borne angin in telh ve thei mai lawm
ni ti zawng pawhin tunah hien kan ngaihtuah mek ani.
Dawdaw lama kan in sence zia pawh ka sawi tawh a, Guwa-
hati a ni emaw, chutieng chuan dawdaw vangin kan in seng-
se ani. Henghi doctor thiamte chuan tunlai khawvel ah
vailhlo hi a chhan tam bar ani an ti a, Mizoramah chuan
mi neih loh ang kan neih, an neih ve loh chu tuibur hi
ani. Hei hi hrisolna atang thalo tak ani tih Tata Ins-
titute ah kan allies tir maka preliminary finding ah
pawh a that loh zia chu an rawn sawi thei ani. Hemi ri-
ngawt ah hian mithiam helampang do mek tuten vawilinah
Mizoramah ringawt pawh ah han chhutin kumtin vailhlo ah
vailbelchhe 4 nua 94 leh 40000 kan song thin ani. He-
leiah hien tih chak kan duh a, sawmi kan herna khawl
counseltherapy pawh saw kan kalpui a. Hmanniah Minister
zahawm takin a sawi tawh a, a thawk thiam hi an lo vang
khawp a, tunah hien pekhat chu kan hmu hlaah a, Mizawleh
a rawn chhuak nghe nghe a. Mahse thawhqui tur kha a duh
uluk leh a, chung chu kan dog leh mek ani. Chung chu kan
ram felah chuan hman theih kanin beisei a.

Tin kan Member zahawm tak Pu Hminga sawi ang khen hami kan State Hospital hi a tir atanga min ruahman sak den pawhin speciality reference hospital an ti khar a ni. Tichuan, tuneh hien a hmun tur kan identify tawh a, mahse, hmenni lawk khan Ministry atangin expert an lo kal a. A hmun tur kan identify hi an approved lo hluah mai a ni. Hmenni khen Minister zahawm takin a sawi am ka hre lova, a chhen chu Ritz hnuaiah kawng a kal a, hai hi nakin hnuaiah pawh a lo hnum fo hnuaiah pawh Mizoram chu leimin duhna ram a ni a. Chuvang chuan harsatna a lo awm a lo awm dawn a ni. Tin, sawlai hmunaah sawn doctor tha tak tak, specialist awm tur chunghe te tana facilities leh amilities, school tha te, chutieng ang chu a awm loh chuan amahni va awm mahse an rilru Mizawl-ah a awm reng dawn a, khatiang khen ang engemaw thiam takin expert point of view, a part mithiam ten an thlir den ang khen min approved sak leh a. Chu chu engtia tih zel tur nge ni ang tih Serkerin ngaituahna hmen a lo awm lo. Tunkar kal te emaw mai kha a lo nih avengin chutieng chu a ni a, chung chu ka hen sawina chhen a chu keimahniin kan neih ve hi a ngahhlalh awm tak zet a. Phai remah hien keimahni ci leh in ah kan in sum loh avang te, setana hmenrua vaihle tur ken ei nasat avang te in kan damlo reng a. Chuvang chuan in chhawk zangkhaia atan heng hi kan hman hmawh hle ani.

Tin; kan thenawm bucina hi Pu Speaker, a vanduai thlak hle a. Naga leh Kuki an intihbuei lai khan Manipur Chief Minister hnenah rawtna tlemte vewi engemaw zet ka pe a ni. India remah hien Arian te, Dravidians te, Mongolian te kan awm a. Keini India hmarchhaka Mongolian te hi a dangte hien min en hnuaia tawh nak a lain, keimahni leh keimahni kan inbei hi a pawl khawp mai, thanmawh bawh a ni. Chuvangin, khawngaih takin nong hien Naga Leaders te underground-a opposition te pawh mi ropui tak tak an awm a, Pu Vizal-a te, Pu Vamuzo te, Manipur ah Kuki Leader pawimawh tak tak kan nei a, nangni Naga in lo awm bawh a. Tin, Mizo hi group dang dang an awm bawh a; heng hi meeting ka lo, Imphal ah a tul chuan keini Mizo hote pawh min rawn sawm ve ang a. Tichuan, ha bucina hi ti reh turin underground te kan hmu ang a, unau leh unau, thisen inzawngui, midang ten min enhnuaia nak a lain kan inbei tur a ni love tih hi an hmenah thlen ilangin remthu kan sawi theih ka ring a ni ka ti a. Mahse, a ngaihsak vak lova; keini va tih theih a ni lo a ni. Tin, Kuki unaute hi an rawn kal zeuh zeuh reng a, refugee ang pawhin an rawn tlan a, kan theih ang engin Serker ang chuan kan lo chhawmdawl a. Tin, tanguina silai engte, sum leh poi ang te pawhin min rawn dil thin a. Kan theih ang engin sum leh poi te chu kan lo pe thin, ralthuam chu kan pe lo a. Tin, a lang a pawin nangni buciah hien ban kan phar thei lo a ni. Naga leh

Kuki inbeia, engtinngae Mizo kan rawn inrowlh rikngawt eng, Mizo in inti duh silova, saw leich sawn te ka lo ti a, pawl an ti viaw a. Tichuan, tunch hien paite unaute non an han insam leh te hi a pawl tak zet a. Tin, halem pang hi nu leh pa ah min rawn pawm viaw ani tunah sawn. Hnam chitin mai sawn min rawn au va, ban va phara va awm chilh a rem thu te sawi turin an agreement inremna an neih eng eng pawh kha va enforced turin min phut a ni.

Monselengin, hmanna tlawmngaih chhuahha Minister leh M.L.A. zahawm tak va kal te leh, Member zahawm tak Pu Sawma te, Pu Kinchhane te va kal pawh kha C.F.I te leh party thangkhat ten hei hi Mizo expansionism rilru a ni a, ti te kha press release te pawh min lo chhuah hnan a ni. Mahse, Chief Minister pawh a mangang va deuh a ni eng, kai tah meuh pawh min rawn phone a theihpa tawgin remthu min rawn sawi sak te u a rawn ti a ni. Tichuan, an va kal te kha hne an va thawk tha ngiang reng a, tin, ngaih pawh an lo ngai viaw a. An rawn rik but but avang kha ngaihtuahna fim pawh kan lo nei hman lova, opposition lama kan hotu pawimawh tak tak te rawna chang emaw, telhna chang emaw pawh ka lo hre lova. Tin, keimahni ah pawh kha kan ngaihtuahna a awm ngawr ngawr a chu, sawlam an mahni ngaihtuahna ang saw ngaihtuah va a ngai deuh hlek a. Kan duh emaw duh lo emaw saw lampang a hna kan va thawh dawn chuan. Chawngthu an tam em em a, a Kohhren ringawt pawh In 45 vel an awm a an ti a. Tin, chitin ah sawn hnamtin ah sawn Chawngthu an awm a ni.

Pu Chawngkunge experience nei Chawngthu ni baw, Leader ah tang selengin. Tin, Pu Lawmkima helach Thohdo a lo ni a, sawlai ah a loh lam pang ah an pawimawh a. Tin, Pu Zothuama Paite a lo ni a tin, helama kan ngaihtuah duh ngai reng reng loh ang chi kha, sawlamah emissary a kan in tirh dawn chuan kan ngaihtuah a ngai tlat a. Chutiang chuan an va kal te ani. An hnathawh den kan hrie a, report a ngai lova, mahselengin, Pu Specker, vawlin ni thlang hian remna lo awm mahse, muanna a awm chueng lova, mahse tun zen hnih hi chu a rehta deuh nga ka hre lova, a lawmawm viaw a.

Tin, khatia kan hotute Pu Sawma te leh midang dang an lo kir kha Manipur Chief Minister in sawlaia Mizo hnathlek te, Kuki te, Paite hote ka ka khawma. Hai keimahni leh keimahni chu kan hlawhchham a, kan ti hleithai lova, amaherewhchu, kan thenawm atengin Mizo unau ten min rawn tih sak a, remna min rawn siam saka. Hemi hlawhtling tura lo bawhzi hi chu kan hne a ni va tawh ani, chawng chuan nangni hian theihpa tawp lo chhuah rawh u, kan thenawm ten chaw kan chhum thei lova, min rawn chhum sak a, an chhum hmin hnu pawh kan

ei thduh leh chuan, kan ei theih leh chuan thi mai tur kan ni. Mahse, riltama kan thih duh si leh chuan kan ei tur a ni. Nongni pawhin chutieng chuan va thawk ru tih te pawhin en lo in tir a ni.

Tichuan, tunah khien helam pang hi min ngai hle a, anmahni leh anmahni ringawt hi chuan en in ring ze lo a ni. Mahselengin, fimkhur a ngai ve a, political interference en ni ang tih te a hlauhawm a. Chungte aveng chuan a tih an tur hi fimkhur take ngaihtuah tlan ngai a. Chuvengin kan la thut ho na tur chi anin ka hria a.

Tin, tunah hien kan hriat ang-in Naga underground te hien inbiakna en duh ve na hi hun engemaw kel tawh atang khan en rawn hriattir tawh a. Kei teh lul pawh hi min hmuh en duh a, mahselengin khulam-ah kan Serkar lem lo bawh nan hmuh tha ka ti love. Mahse, chuti chungin thu kel leh how lem ka hre ve zel a. Hmanni-a B.E.C meeting Delhi a kan naih khan en thu chhuah hnuhnung ber copy min rawn pa ve nawlh a, chu chu Prime Minister hmanah ka tlanpui a. Hei hi ni-min ah chiah khan kan lo hmu a, kei pawhin tunah hien theihpa tawp kan chhuah mek a, inbiakna the a awm theih-na turin cease-fire kan rawt mek ani a ti a.

Chutah chuan rawn kal ka tum a, a zewng aza chu kan sawi ram lo ange, english emaw kan sawi ram ange. Mahse sawi tul ve a awm a, tichuan tunah hien Atlanta ah Baptist Kchhren organise in American Baptist Association emaw ni lo an mahni saw Majority Baptist an ni a. Chumi chu an Church Leader ten initiate in an meeting tureh hien Naga underground faction zewng zewng khan, "Inremna thuentling kan naih dawn chuan kan inlungruel a ngai a ni," tiin, anmahni inkarah khan inremna an nei lawk phawt a ni. Mahse, Raw Nagaland leh Anti kha an awm ve a. Tichuan Atlantic Meeting-ah hien B.E.C hien tel an tum lo a ni. Chuti chungin an Chief Minister kha kal a tum lui a, mahselengin, a the lo a rinna tlat ka nei a, chuveng chuan kal lo turin ka ve phone ve ringawt a. Tin, B.E.C lamah pawh an phone ve ringawt, tichuan, a kal dawn te love, a lawmawm hlein ka hria. Kal ngat se chuan cease-fire hi a awm lo ang tih ka hlau duh a ni. Tichuan tunah hien thla thum atan hien cease-fire hi an ti te a. A hlawhtlin chuan an inbiakna hi kal tluang chka tureh ka ngai a. Tichuan, an ni saw keini lake advantage an nih hi kan hriat ve a ngai a. Naga ram chhungah saw chuan an tan thil pawiah ka ngai love, a pawh anih chuan min ngaidam sela, Naga unau ten, Naga ram chhungah sawn Naga an awm lo reng reng Ac, Angamis, Amcan tih ang kha an ni fai vek a. Naga ram pawh Manipur an pelh chuan Naga thei an ni. Anni saw chu, keini hi Manipur ah sawn Rize kan awm miah love,

Kuki, Paite, Kangte, Mmar chutieng chu kan ni fei vek a, chuvang chuan kan chuh chak lo a ni. Kan chuh chakloh avangin Mizo admit Group-in engemaw zat an inti Naga tawh aani. Tuneh khien zawi zawiin kan chuh a, kan chuh kir leh a tul a, Anal te, Kawm te, Merin te an rawn kir leh ten tiel tiel a ni tunah hian. Saw lempang buaina avang te, Development a an chak lah avang tein zawi zawiin an lo kir leh ten a.

Tichuan tuna kan buaina pawh hi Blessing in disguise a kan siam theih hi Mizoram Mipuitena kan tum turah ka ngai a. Blessing in disguise a nihna tur pakhat chu a bik tekin kan paite unau khi an tam bik a, changken pawh an changkeng a, tlema an lo induh deuh anih pawhin a mawh love, mihring an ni a, mahse khe kha midang ten rit an lo ti deuh a niang. Tichuan vawina hetiang ethnic class an aww hian, an hetu pawimawh deuh deuh te nen hian hei kan inkawm a, tunah pawh engemawzat an la cham a, overground te, underground-te, kan han kawmna ah chuan, Mizo nihna te tanha a tulnaah te hian an hman hlei in ka hria a, lai kan hetu zahawm tak tekte hian, an chem chhung chuan lo kawm ula thain ka hria, min rawn kawmnaah pawh khawngaih takin dang dang party tina mite in lo kawm dawn nia ngei ngeihna, tiin ka chah nghe nghe a ni. Chu tiang chuan he vandaina hi Mizo hmem pumpui ten hamthamna zawngin a siamtheih dawnin ka hria, keini he hi kan tenruel thiam chuan, tichuan a rawn kelho hian min rawn phut danah chuan Zampui tlangdunga i zuk hram ang khan hetah chuan rawn hram lo chu a tha khawp alawm an tia, engtinge ka rawn hram theih ang, helaiah chuan Mizo aww hek lo chu, khuleiah chuan Mizo an ni a Trigure ram hcin Krismas dawn-in, Krismas hmain crere 2 vaiblechhe hnih in rawn dah tur ani an ti a, thlaraua kawrin an aww a, engti kawng zawng-in nge vaiblechhe hnih tlin ngeihna aww silo, chuvangin an thlavang hauh turin he ram hi lathienin min pek a ni a, Mizo ten kan luh hmasabera hmandang in lo lut ve duh anih pawhin pawisawi lovin rawn aww ve ula, helai development aww zawng zawng thawktu to Mizo kan ni, he ram hi kan ta a ni.

Ameharawhchu, helai Mizote hi an awwna State-in rinawm takin khua leh tui an ni tur a ni. Chutianga an aww chung pawha tibuai in aww chuan chhaklamah hian Mizo tlangval anuai tel, heng kan thisen zawngui thlavang hauh tur hi kan awwa, kan ram min thla mai dawn a ni. Hei hi helai ka Mizo thisen zawnguite tibuai tu ten lo hre mawlh rawh se. Ka zuk ti ve ringawt a, an tawm deuh pha viaw aniang, tun thlang khu chuan buaina nasa leh khawih an nei rih love, tin, Kawngui kan ramri ah MAP-te kan dah ta bawh a, chutiang chuan an beisei a, mahse khitha chuan a thei ve lo a ni. Mahse tunah chuan a theih dawn ten ani.

Tin, Meitei unaute khien he inbiakna Naga leh India Sarkar inbiakna ateng khien Greater Nagaland tihte a rik fo avangin, an ram khi an

lo humhalh tan a, ho inbiakna atana in compromise-na tur atan Manipur ram inah pakhat pawh kan phal lo tih hi political zawng zawng leh association zawng zawng deuh thaw hien press release an chhuah tawh hlawm a ni. Chutiang chu anih lain keini pawh kan ram chin hi vawin ni helaia a lo bat anih loh pawhin single administrative unit-ah kan siam thei lo anih pawhin kan chan ngei theihna turin he an inbiakna beruak chhe mek ah leh vawin ni a chhiat tawhna atanga ingumpakna riltu lo awm a hi vuan nghetin khilai kan ram khi engtikawng zawng mahin kan chan tur a ni lo, chutiang zawng chuan engtinngae Mizcrane party hrang hrangte kan thawh he eng tih hi vawin-ah chuan kan hotuten an ngaihtuah a ni. Chutiang zawng chu sawi tur tam tak a awm a, helaia a zawng aza ka sawi china pawh kha mahse thahnem ngeihna in ka sawi ani. Chutiang chu vawin-niah hian kan thenewma thil duhawm lo thleng nia kan hriat atang hian helamah malsewma in thup anga kan lo siam dan tur hi ngaihtuah a pawimawh hlein ka hria. Assam Rifles te hi vawin-niah chuan Pu Naresimha Rac te leh Army Chief Pu Joshi te nene kan sawi ho naah chuan, a septawng chuan 'they have their intility in the North Eastern Region' chuwang chuan face by face in lakchhuah tur an ti a ni. Mahse tunah Pu Naresimha Rac-a awm te love a thi palh hlaui baw si a, tunah engtinngae an bawhzui ka hre love.

Tin, Assam Rifles te tumah hnewchhuah an awm ngai lo, chuti khati tia in puhmawhna a awm a, vawin-niah hian, hnewchhuah a har khawp a, Madras ah chuan a lo awm rong a, Calcutta-ah Fort Williams a awm a, tunah khuan West bengal Sarkar nen an buai deuh rong a, Meghalaya-ah pawh, Shillong-ah pawh, Manipur ah pawh vawin-niah hian an secret fort te pawh an la chhuahsan thei love, hnewchhuah a Minister te nen kan sawihc hnuhmung berch pawh chhuahsan tur chuan kan ti a. Kan insiam a, an ti nen a lo berch Kum 2 chu kan la duh eng an lo ti mauh mai. In chhuah si loh chuan tihngeihna a vang khawp a lo ti ve ringawt mai a ni. Helaia a lo kal khan ka ngeiin kan kal tir a, a hmunte pawh kan entir a, a hawwk zia a hria a, khiteh khi chuan an awm tawh tur a ni lo, an chhuah tur a ni, a ti ve chiah a ni. Home Minister Inderjit Gupta hien amah ngeiin an awmne hmun ke a kalin a thir ve a, mahse chuti chungin hmalak a har khawp. Sawlai tlang saw ni-chinah Member zahawm takin a rawn sawi a, 99,00,000/- val land acquire ani.

Tin, Assam Rifles ho hian Home Ministry pawisa veibelchhe khat chuang an song tawh nghe nghe. Tunah hian developable area a to em mai an ti a, an abandoned hmiah, kan newrlui thei lo, keini State chuan, Home Ministry pawhin a newrlui hlei thei tlat

lc ani. Chu chu a dinhmun ani, chuvang chuan hmannia ken inbiakna hmuung berah chuan alternative side dang kawhhmuh langin, keimahni pawh kan rawn tel ang, tihdan kan rawn ngeihtuah ang e, an ti a ni. Chu chu a latest ani. Chhuak tura newrna hi a awm reng, kan Serkar hi a beidawng lc, Chief Minister pawh a beidawng lc," a tul tak tak ah chuan court ah kan khing dawn em ni ang" te kan ti, sipai ram hi a thenkhat khat te pawh chuti bawk chu a ni.

Thuampui tih te pawh kha tunah hian sipaiin min la handover lc reng reng a, bazar leh community hall atan an dil tih Member zahawm takin a sawi kha, min lc hand over pawh nise, tourism hian an lc inti neitu daih tawh a ni. Chumi rual chuan Public Service Commission hian an pisa atan an awt hle a, chutiang chu a la ni deuh tuak a, tunah hian min hand over tur engemaw zat an nei a, chumi ah chuan an telh dawn em ka hre lova. Nithum vel kal ta ah Khan Corps Headquarters atangin Brigadier pakhat a lc kal a, engeng emaw negotiate tura lc kal a ni a, "kan tul em mai kan inkawm rei hman lc na in, thil tamtak ka sawi pui a, chu chu kan Chief Secretary ten an lc bawhzui tura tih a ni.

Saw mite saw chuan Pukpui ram kha min dil reng a, kan phal bik lova, tun thleng sawn. Tiang chuanin ken la innawr tauh tauh ani, hmundanga chhuak turin kan duh a. Mei Seling te pawh hi chhuak turin kan duh a ni. Tin, "helai in chhuahsan duh lc anih chuan Assam Rifles hrim hrim hian Mizoram hi min chhuahsan rawh se." kan ti bawk ani. "Assam Rifle zawng zawng hian Mizoram hi chhuahsan rawh se, an lovin kan khawsa thei" kan ti a ni. Chu chu a awmdan a ni, an compund hi zauh hlek hlek hi min phalsak a, hetah Venghlui atanga post office leh tuna an chhim lampang gate a jeep kawng lc chhuak tur te, helala Dewrpui, Bungkawna police point saw, tuna a awmda saw a lai ang deuh thaw a hetia an hospital sir zawh pheih dan te leh, helai Commandant kawta motor kual pawp thei tura tih zauh dan te min phalsak nual a, vawiin-niah hian khua a chhiat nasat avangin P.W.D pawhin hma an la lathei lc chauh a ni. Chu chu vawiin niah kan dinhmun a ni a.

Awle, Pu Speaker, a rei ta deuh a, a tawpna turin, CAG report hi, Bible thudik ang em a, dik a pawm tur a ni lc tih hi, mi thiamte min hrilh dan a ni a. Fall finding dik lc zawn ngawr ngawr kan tih chuan, a tawngkem a mawilo deuh mai thei a. Serkar State emaw, Central a ni emaw sum hman chungchangah an fimkhur theihna turin CAG te hian an enthin a ni. Tin, nil report an submit thiangle an ti a ni. A member ngei ngei thenkhat ka kawm vote pawhin nil report an submit chuan efficient lc kan ni an ti. Chuvang chuan hnathawk thalo

kan ni an ti ani. Chuvang chuan, a tawng a dik lc an ti anih pawhin tute emaw in bribe tur hi chu kan zawng char char a ni. Chuvang chuan kan table-a awm report te pawh hi a dik ziktluak lc reng reng tih hi memberte leh mipui ten minlc hriatsak ka duh a ni. Chu chu an dinhmun a ni, tin, stage thumin an ti a, a hmasein an sawihc phawt a, hengte hi engte ngo ni an ti a, chuan tawngkema an hrilh-fiah zawng zawng kha pawm chin an nei a, pawm leh chin an nei a ni, hei kei aia hrezawk awmte pawhin awma, ka inthlahrung viau nain, a hretur awm ka zawh a, min hrilh ang a ni mieu ve, hria inti ten, pawm chin leh pawm leh chin an nei a.

Tichuan a stage hnihna ah chuan ziakin mi han question leh a, kan chhang leh a, pawm duh an nei a, pawm duh leh an nei ve reng reng. Nil report an pek thiam leh avengin an ti ve tlat a ni. Hemi IS&AS member ngeite ka biak hien, chuvangin, CAG report hi Gspel proved, Pathian thu ang em a pawm tur chu a ni lewa tih hi member tam takte hriat hnu mahnise, anmahni kal tlangin mipui ka hrilh duh a, chuvangin heta ram lang zawng zawng a hi changchawi tlek an ni vek lem lewa. Thenkhat hi chu an hrilhfiah an pawm duh leh, mahse chuti chunga dahkhat vek tawhte an ni ve the a ni tih kha kan sawi tum a ni a. Tin, thenkhat hi chu thlaruk chhungin tih a ni a, ziaka an pek hi chu a tlangpuin thlaruk chhunga chhan hman lichte, hmuh hman lichte pawh an nei ve theuh a. Chuvang chuan an mi rawn zawnha kan chhanna an hmuh leh ang ang khan na report ah hian an reflect ve the a ni, an ti ani.

Tin, Central Serker ani emaw, State Serker ani emaw, hetiang a puhmawh chi hrang hranga puhmawh leh hi pakhatmah an awm lc an ti bawk a. Chuti anih chuan keini kan table-a CAG report lc awm hi Pu Speaker, changchawia Serker ding leh veia sum in eiru chuti khati ti a vuakna pawp pawp tlek tehchiam chu ani lewa tih kha kan sawi tumna ania.

Tin, vawiin-niah vaibelchhe 117-hi kan sawi lewa, kan Finance Minister zahawm tak hi midik a ni a. Mi rinawm ania. Mi tlawmngai, Mizope, ringtu diktak ani. Chuvang chuan, a Department enkawl anih avengin heng fello, leh diklc nio hriat hi a thiante puhmawh mich levin aman a lc phur ngawt ngawt mai ani. Chu chu a awmzia dik tak ani. A thowhpuite hi tlem tlem hi min phurhpui ve teh u ti levin, tlawmngai takin Mizopa takin, ringtu the tak anihma angin keima mawh anih mak lewah tiin ama mawhah a le ngar ngar a. Chuvang chuan dik nia a hriat ang kha a state-ment ah khan a rawn deh chhc mai ani. Mahse, vawiin-niah hian ka sawi duh chu vawiin-nia rawn reflect ang anga hi

eptu Member zahawm tak Pu Hminga khan technical point engkim a rawn sawi tawh a. A dik tlangpui ani, a lc exercise nasat zia te, a lc chin nasat zia te ka hmuh-in a lawmawm piah lamah keini ai chuan a hre hle mai a, tih ka hriat chhuah piah a, a lawmawm ka ti ani. A rawn chin chhuahna atanga a rawn sawi chhuahna atang khan hriat lawk te pawh keini ang rual chuan kan lo nei nghe nghe a, a lawmawm khawp mai. Chutiang chuan anihna dik tak ni ang a hriat kha a rawn ziaak chhuak a, mahse he House Member zahawm tokte ka hrilh duh chu a dik tluanchhuak rih lo ani tih ka hrilh duh ani. Kan deficit he hi 117.14 vaibelchhe hi a ni kher lo mai thei ani. Engvang nge, keinin a kan chhut dan chuan 76.69 ani a, speech hmase ah khan a langin ka hria a.

Tin, A.G hian tun March Account hi tun thlengin an lo final lova, an interim ah chuan vaibelchhe 57.1 ani. Tichuan, kan State Government figure leh RBI figure leh A.G figure kha a in ang lo te mai a. Tichuan, A.G in an finalise hnu ah concile ani ang a, chumi hnuah chuan a la tlem daih thei ani. Hei ai chuan a pung dawn tawh lo reng rengin a lang tlat, a la tlem daih theih ani. Chuvangin, a actuality, actual figure chu R.E hunah kan hre chauhin ka ring. Chutiang chu a ni a, chuvang chuan Member zahawm tak Pu Hminga khan hei hi chu a dik tluanchhuak lo ani, a zik-tluanchhuak lo ani a tih pawh kha a pawm awm thei ani. Chuvangin argument pawh kha a tam ber chu ka thlawp ani. Mahse, Serkar angin a tih tur a ti lo thei silova, budget a present lo thei silova, anih ang angin a lo present ani.

Tin, hetiang hi kan Serkar chhoh tirh etangin tugawh rawn Serkar se, opening deficit hi lian tak kan nei chho zel ani. Vawinnih-ah keimahnih teh dan pawhin 76 lai a lo nih tak kan tih chuan a chhan hi tam tak a awm a, kan Finance Minister-in fiah takin a sawi tawh a, sawi nawn pawh a ngai tawhin ka ring lova, mahse, ka sawi nawn leh thei thei duh a.

Pakhatna-ah chuan D.A hi Central Serkar-in kumtin vawihnih a pun a, tichuan anmehni pattern-a kan kal evangin kumtin vawihnih kan Serkar hnathawkte hi kan pek ve a ngai a. Chu chu unforseen kan lo in rinna a tello piah lam a mi a ni.

Tin, interim relief a lo ni a, tin, natural calamity hi tunah pawh hian engzatnge kan leihlawn ? repair naah, kawng sial naah, tuilak a tih chhiatah, heng zawng zawng kan sen leh dawn hi a tam them viau a ni. A rapthlak tham viau ang, chutiang chu a ni a.

Tin, 10.2 te kan han tithar a, tin, hei tuna Faite unaute hi an mamawh tlem thei ang ber septawngin ti ve mai ila, barest minimum anga kan pek pawhin thlakhat ah chuan nuai 5 nuai 8 a ni dawn that. An lo la pung zel si a, tin, humanitarian ground in kan lo enkawl lo thei lova, kan enkawl the lutuk ang a, saw lamah an kir leh duh leh phah ang tin pawh hlauh-awm tak a ni. Saw lamah engmah an dawng mang si lova, chutiang khawp chuan Serkar tan hien ngeihtuah buai tham a awm a.

Tin, thil man hi tunlai hian a pung chak ve hrim hrim "Inflationary trend" a sang ve hrim hrim. Chungte eveng chuan tunah hian kan deficit a hi a sang lo thei lo a ni. Chuvangin, mahni ngat ngat a mawphurhe in ngai tan, zefa dik, ringtu the tak ni bawh kan chuan hei hi a hahthlak hle mai a, a chhan chu kawng hrang hrang a awm ang. Chuvang chuan ka nghawng min tan ang mai turin kun rengna tham a ni e, a tih hi a dik a ni. A mimal mawh a lak chuan, amaherawhchu, khawvel chan ti ve khawng leng ila, hemi finance leh budget in kal-phungoh chuan hetiang mai mai deficit hi mangenna tham crisis point kan thlang ta e ti a in aukhumna emaw, mawh chitin reng inphurhna tur emaw thamah keini he chuan kan ngai lova. Kan Finance Minister hi a dik em a, hetiang hian a lo ti mai a ni tih hi kan hre chiang a. Chuvang chuan vawlin-niah hian crisis point kan thlang pawh kan ti lo.

Tin, hei hi eiruk vangte, duh-thawh deuh chuan an han ti leh zel a, eiruk vang niselang chuan treasury-ah te, treasury account-ah scam engemaw zat chu a lang ngei ngei tur a ni. Pakhatmah treasury atangin hemi hi chhuichhuah a awm lo a ni. Chuvang chuan eiruk vang chu a ni lo a ni tih Pu Speaker, chu chuan ati chiang hle ani. Chuvangin he budget deficit 117 lai ani mai awm mang e aw 11 a rawn tih hi A.G te, R.E.I te, kei ni ten kan reconcile anga, a actual position chu R.E hunah kan la hrie ang.

Tin, 117 pawh nise entawn tlak an ni ka tihna ni lovin, keini aia deficit nasa pawh hi an dem theih an kal reng theih chuan, keini hi chuan an alin kan ti thei nasa zawk ang tih hi confidence kan in nei ve a ni. Chutiang chu kan in ngeihdan a ni. Chuvangin Mizc mipuite ka hriattir duh chu he House zahawm tak kaltekangin heng deficit lo awm te hi ka rawn sawi te zawng zawng kha a chhan tlangpui an ni a, sawi sen loh a la awm a, sawi hmaih te. Hei hi eiruk vang a ni lo, eiruk vang chu nise Treasury & Accounts atangin a rawn leng vek tur ani. Amaherawhchu, internal arrangement ah Department hrang hrangah ah eiru miah lo chu ka ti miah lo, tunah pawh inquiry tih mek a list-ah hian sei

pui kan nei a ni. Chu chu Member zahawn takte kaltlang-in mipui ka hrilh duh a ni.

Pu Speaker, khami D.A. te interim relief te hi kan impound a kha arrears chin chauh a ni a, chuvang chuan impound a ni hranpa lova, chuvang chuan hemi a balance a kha a zuk tidanglam teh chiam lo a ni. Tin, an mamawhna a zirin an phal zeuh zeuh reng bawh a, an mahni te nena inbiak remna impound a kha chu a arrears chauh a ni. Chuvangin hei hian nasa takin hemi deficit hi a zuk ti (Member te an lo beng-chhenga) tin, C&AG report hi ka zuk sawi dal ani lova, sawi dal chi ani lova. Mahse a dik vek tluan chhuak lo ani e, inpuhmawhna tur chi pawh a ni love, ka ti a. Tin, Department hrang hrangte leh kan Sorkar pawh mahni in enfiah nan introspection neihna tur atan thil tha tak ani. Tin, hemi zuk bawhzui tur hian Public Accounts Committee te pawh kan nei a, tin, a tawpa a hmawr bawh tur a chu Central Sorkar emaw, C&AG emaw, A.G emaw an ni lova, Mizoram Sorkar hi kan hriat theuh angin a ni a. Chuvangin hemi hi sawi dal ka tum lova, amaherawhchu, hei hi Pu Speaker, keimahni in enfiah na tur atana thil tha ani tih ka sawi nawn leh a ni.

Scam reng reng hi Pu Speaker hetia inpuhmawhna atang mai mai a chhuak hi a ni lova, hetah a bulfuk atanga chhuina, a lo chhuahna a awm a. Bihar ami tengte, chuvang chuan tuemaw hmui atanga lo chhuak ringawt hi ani lo. A tak a fiah tur a awm tur ani. Tuneh hian kan fiahna tur chu Treasury atangte, Accounts & Treasuries atangte a ni a, chumi atanga he-tiang zat scam hi a awm lo reng reng a ni tih hi ka sawi ngam a.

Tin, vawiin-ni thleng hian High Level Committee te, Central emaw atangin agencies an lo kal duh reng a, tukin ah kan senior officer te leh Kohhran lamah pawh mirinawm ber ber a an ngaihte, chungte pawh chuan vawiinni thleng hian North East-ah ngat phei chuan financial mangement ah te, hman dik chung-changah te, mipui a thlen leh thlen loh chungchangah hianin ber, lawr lak tih hi min hrilh dan a ni. Chu chu khawiah pawh Pu speaker, sawi ngam niin ka bria. Tin, Planning Commission ah pawh chu chu an tih dan a ni. Tin, keini pawh kan tawng huai reng a, Planning Commission ten State dang dang nena min han generalise ringawt pawh hi huaisen takin kan object a. Hmanni N.E.C meeting ah pawh North East-ah chuan cyphone off te, chutiang khatiang an ching a, a purpose ah an hmang lova. An divert a chutiang khatiang tih Finance Minister in a rawn sawi a. Kei chuan dingin Deputy Chairman nen hmanni lawkah kan sawiho a, kan state-ah chuan englai pawhin a endik tur rawn tir ula, kan ngam a ni. Hetia

min generalise hi kan duh lo a ni tiin ka chhang nghe nghe ani. Engpawhnise, Pu Speaker, keini ang intodelh lo state hi chu huaisen taka kan kal hi a ngai a. Vawiin-ni a achievement kan neih ang hi kan nei dawn ngai reng reng lo. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, tunhnu zelah pawh hian huaisen takin mipuiten development hi an mamawh a, an chak ngawih ngawih ang hian, chumi zulzui chuan huaisen takin kan kal dawn a. Nichin lama kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan min enkawltu India Sorkar te hian min enkawl tha duh lo anih chuan kawng dang a tam mai.

Economic lamah in tha em a, state hi kan pe a che u tih kan ni lo, political necessity avanga pek kan ni. Chuti chung pawha min enkawl tha duh lo anih chuan an thu a ni mai a. Tin, min enkawl tha duh ang tih hi kan ring a. Chuvangin heng deficit hi keini aia a let eng emaw zat a ngah mangang lo hi an tam em a, chuvang chuan kan mangang miah lo ani. Amaherawhchu, kan Finance Minister zahawm tak hi amah a mawh bik a alak lutuk avang erawh chuan a feeling ang ang a kha a rawn sawi chhuak ngam a kha a huaisen, a zahawm ka ti. Amaherawhchu, ka thlamuanna erawh chu ' hei hi nangma mawh bik a ni lo, kan za vaia mawh a ni a, ka ti a ni.

Tin, hengte avang hian tax chumi khami tih hi resource mobilization hi he Sorkar-in a angaihpawimawh ber pakhat te zinga mi a ni. Tin, Central ho khuan kan sawiho apiang hian resource mobilization hi uar rawh u, water tariff te, electric tariff te, sales tax te hi lo ti ve teh u, ti hi chuan tih tum lo in ang em mai tih hi min tih dan a ni a. Chungte avang pawh chuan non-tax revenue hi kan kal loh theih lohna tur a la ni chho zel dawn a ni a, chu chuta rawn sawi lanna a ni. Hengte avang hian mipui hi kan tax nghek nghek dawn kan ti lova, mipuite hi a zalen thei ang ber leh, a hahdam thei ang bera dah a, mihausa te kan hrokna atangin mirethei, mi hnuaihning a in ngai te hi tih zalen a, chhawmdawl hi kan tum kan policy ani. Chutiang chu kan tum dan kan kalphung a ni a, chuvangin Pu Speaker, kan zavaia vawiin-niah opposition a mi tha-hnem ngai tak tak ten a an tawngkam atang te hian hman entawn tlak, model state kan siam thei a ni tih hi ka hrechiang ani. Mimal tek pawh a in rinhlelh na tur ang chi a lo chhuak leh thin a. Mahse tunah hian tam tak ka sawi thei lova. Dawtin sual tin rengin Supreme Court ah min hek a, PIL case-in Chief Justice hmaza in a twice a, hei hi chu FIA in an file bawh a, police in lo en rawh se a ti a. Tichuan heng te te an kawopui a ni tih zawng zawng te kha income tax-in an rut vek a. Finance Minister te, Power Minister te chu an inkawp na pakhat mah an hmuh sak lo a ni. Confidential document zawng zawng chu chanchin bush chhuah tir thei khawpin income tax Department ah mi leh sa an la nei zela, tiang chuan thlur bikin ka awm a. Vawiin dar 2-ah Khan Supreme Court

ah an cross tawhna chu tih nun leh an tum a, Chief Justice thar khan thupui ah a lo la lo nge ka hrelo, min hektu zahawm tak chuan Guwahati Income-tax office hal tir turin Mizoram Chief Minister hian mi a ruai a, tiin ziakin a submit leh a, evidence a nei lova, hekna lehkha ringawt chu pawm theih ani lo a. Mahse chu hekna lehkha chu lak chhuah a Mizoram Police to investigate tir zel ka la tum ani.

Chutiang khawp chu min beih duh dan hi a ni a, mahse dawta sual tinreng a an hek hunah che u in ong ala thawl ang, lawm ulangin nasa takin hlim rawh u, tih to kha kan lo chhian ve a ni. Tunah hian kan tan ho phawt chuan Lalpa chakna ringin ram ropui kan siam thei ani. Chuvangin Lalpa chakna ringin tah leh ha thialna hun atangin Remna leh Muanna hunah kum 7 kan hah chawlh hnuin vawin ah malsawmna ah min hrui lut dawn a. Pathian thu in pawm chuan a thupek te fim-khur taka in awih chuan Lalpa in Pathian chuan hnam chungnung berah a siam ang che u, tih hi kan chan theih ani. Chumi cheng tur chuan Sorkar ang pawhin kan lamah atang em anih loh pawhin a lamah kan tang en tih kan ngaihtuah anih avang chuan Pu Chairman, heng ka Demand

No.	Purposes	Amount (in rupees)
-----	----------	--------------------

2.	Governor	1,75,000.00
3.	Council of Ministers	1,40,00,000.00
5.	Election	3,15,00,000.00
12.	Secretariat Administration Department	14,39,00,000.00
13.	General Administration Deptt.	8,56,00,000.00
17.	Printing & Stationery	5,14,72,000.00
24.	Sports & Youth Services	4,03,60,000.00
27.	Water Supply & Sanitation	33,51,00,000.00
44.	North Eastern Areas	6,62,08,000.00
49.	Civil Aviation	80,00,000.00
54.	Public Works	111,59,88,000.00

TOTAL	189,23,03,000.00
-------	------------------

A vaim cheng 189,23,03,000.00 hi he House hian lung-rual taka min pass sak turin ka ngen e, Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lal Thanhawla(interruption)

PU LAL THANAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Central Sorkar a bikin Planning Commission te hian state tin to hi deficit vak kan nih avang hian tariff hrang hrang hi ti sang turin thu an rawn rel a, thu an pe reng ani. Tunah hian keini hi kan ngaihtuah-na a rei tawh a, kan ngam chiah lo a ni, tuna Member zahawn tak sawi ang khan regular takin power supply pe thei ilang chuan pawh an tih a rinawm lo a ni. Chutiang chiah chuan tui te pawh hi hniang hnarin pe thei ilang chuan, an quota ang chin hi sang dauh hlek mahse mipuite hian regular taka kan bmuah phawt chuan kan in huamin a hriat a, chungte avang chuan kan ti tha ngam lo a ni.

Tuna Member zahawn tak sawi a sentiment-a kha kan not-a, kan hria a. Kan sentiment ve tho ani, mahselangin hongte hi kan la tilo thei lo ang a, 20% cut te nen to pawh hian tih a feeling, khulam te nana min nawr fona nen a in mil a rawn sawi chhuahna mai a ni a. Tuna Member zahawn tak Pu Rinchhana rawn sawi kha kan lo hria ang.

PU LALENGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, nidangah pawh ka sawi tawh ang khan kei leh Dr.J.V.Hluna ka thianpa chu financial disciplin tha zawk to expenditure control kan sorkarin a neih kan phut avangin vote nakh hian kan awm lo ang a, kan chhuak dawn a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Aw lo, Pu Lal Thanawla, Chief Minister-in a demand te, demand No.2 Governor, No.3 Council of Ministers, No.5 Election, No. 12 Secretariat Administration Department, No.13 General Administration Department, 17-na Printing & Stationery, 24-na Sports & Youth Services, 27-na Water Supply & Sanitation, 44-na North Eastern Areas, 49-na Civil Aviation, 54-na Public Works, a vaiin vaibelchhe 189,23,03,000.00 pass a rawn dil a, remti in remti ti rawh u lo (Members-remti) remti lo in remti lo ti rawh u. Remtilo in awm lo naw.

Aw lo, Chief Minister Pu Lal Thanawla Demand te hi lungrual taka passed a ni e.

PU LAL THANAWLA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm khawp mai.

S P E A K E R : Vawiin-niah hian Pu C.L.Ruala
a dam loh avangin a lo kal thei
lova, a damloh thu ziakin a rawn
thlen a. Vawiin atan chuan kan
bang ang a. Waktukah dar 10:30 A.M ah kan tan leh ang.

Meeting adjourned at 8:10 P.M.

....918/-